$\qquad$ MASTER OF SCIENCE (Name) (Degree)
in Forest Management $p$ presented on $\qquad$ December 18, 1973 (Major)
(Date)
Title: THE LIFE HISTORY OF VINE MAPLE ON THE
H.J. ANDREWS EXPERIMENTAL FOREST

Abstract approved: Signature redacted for privacy.
Dチ. Michael Newtón

The objective of this study was to examine the life history of vine maple on the H.J. Andrews Experimental Forest. This study was conducted as a part of an I. B. P. general study of understory biomass and productivity. The specific objectives were to l) estimate the contribution of vine to the general community biomass. 2) evaluate the abundance of vine maple on the basis of environment and succes sional time frame. 3) to estimate the contribution of vine maple to the general nutrient cycling system.

Vine maple within the study area was generally ubiquitous but at varying levels of abundance. The distribution and abundance of vine maple through successional time is closely related to the history of site disturbance. Abundance during the successional time frame follows a bi-modal distribution in which early abundance after clearcutting is followed by near-extinction at the age of 40 years under
conifers. Vine maple reproduces primarily by vegetative means.
Growth and structure of vine maple varied, depending on the general stage of successional development of the associated forest stand. Vine maple appears to have the ability to selectively remove large stems within a clump and thus alter the relative growth and biomass structure. Therefore permitting improved survival prospects as environmental conditions become less favorable. This alteration of structure and growth is hypothesized to be controlled by an internal regulation mechanism. These findings suggest that vine maple may be able to survive throughout forest succession by a "vegetative leapfrog" approach.

Vine maple in general makes an important relative contribution to the total understory biomass; its relative biomass contribution is slight when all forest vegetation layers are considered. It plays a major role in mineral cycling as a component of early forest succession and later in the understory. Vine maple's importance as a species relates also to its strong competitive ability within vegetation communities, especially under low levels of light.

# The Life History of Vine Maple on the 

 H.J. Andrews Experimental Forestby
David Wright Russel

## A THESIS

submitted to

Oregon State University
in partial fulfillment of
the requirements for the degree of

Master of Science
June 1974

Signature redacted for privacy.
Associate Professor of Forest Ecology
in charge of major

Signature redacted for privacy.
Head of Department of Forest Management

Signature redacted for privacy.
Dean of Graduate School

Date thesis is presented December 18, 1973

## ACKNOW LEDGMENTS

I would like to express my appreciation to each of my committee members with special thanks to Dr. Michael Newton for his guidance and encouragement throughout this study. Thanks are due to Dr. W.S. Overton, my minor professor, for his assistance in the statistical aspects of this study.

I should further like to acknowledge the financial support from both the International Biological Program and the School of Forestry.

I would like to thank all of the many individuals at the Forest Research Laboratory for their help in the preparation of this thesis. In particular I would like to thank Jonna Gourley and Allan Brown for their assistance in the data processing.

I would also like to thank my parents for their support and encouragement throughout my education, they made it all possible.

Finally, I should like to express my appreciation to my wife for her continuous assistance from the first day in the field up through the typing of the final draft.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page
INTRODUCTION ..... 1
LITERATURE REVIEW ..... 3
STUDY AREA ..... 7
METHODS AND PROCEDURES ..... 13
Vine Maple Biomass Estimation ..... 13
Vine Maple Growth and Structure ..... 15
Vine Maple Nutrient Content ..... 18
Vine Maple Community Analysis ..... 19
FINDINGS ..... 24
Vine Maple Biomass Estimation ..... 24
Growth and Structure ..... 32
Early Seral Succession ..... 32
Climax Stage of Succession ..... 41
Vine Maple Nutrient Content ..... 47
The Analysis of Vine Maple Communities ..... 48
DISCUSSION ..... 62
Distribution and Abundance ..... 62
Growth ..... 67
Role and Importance ..... 70
SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION ..... 73
BIBLIOGRAPHY ..... 75
APPENDICES ..... 78
Appendix I: Species Code Legend ..... 78
Appendix II: Biomass Equations ..... 80
Appendix III: Legend to Biomass Equations ..... 84
Appendix IV: Species Nutrient Content ..... 86
Appendix V: Summary of Understory Vegetation Biomass and Growth for Watershed 10 ..... 89
Table Page

1. Biomass estimation equations for vine maple. ..... 25
2. Gross structural characteristics of vine maple. ..... 34
3. Average vine maple biomass and growth. ..... 34
4. Vine maple nutrient content. ..... 47
5. Understory annual nutrient flux for the community types of Watershed 10. ..... 49
6. A rough estimation of annual nutrient flux for vine maple and understory vegetation. ..... 50
7. Summary of vegetation biomass by community types for Water shed 10. ..... 52
8. Total biomass of large shrubs of Watershed 10 by community types. ..... 53
9. Biomass of small shrubs of Watershed 10 . ..... 55
10. Biomass of herbs of Watershed 10 . ..... 56

## LIST OF FIGURES

Figure Page

1. Diagrammatic representation of community type ordination. ..... 9
2. Map of the H. J. Andrews Experimental Forest. ..... 11
3. Schematic illustration of a sample tree polygon. ..... 12
4. Map of the plant community distribution on Watershed 10. ..... 22
5. Relationship of total biomass to diameter ${ }^{2} \times$ length. ..... 27
6. Relationship of vine maple foliage weight to stem weight. ..... 29
7. Relative relationship of vine maple component parts. ..... 30
8. Relationship of total root weight to above ground weight. ..... 31
9. Stem growth of early seral vine maple. ..... 35
10. Clump growth of early seral vine maple. ..... 36
11. Clearcut - age 7 vine maple stem growth. ..... 37
12. Clearcut - age 22 vine maple stem growth. ..... 38
13. Clearcut - age 7 vine maple clump growth. ..... 39
14. Clearcut - age 22 vine maple clump growth. ..... 40
15. Photograph of large massive vine maple stems layering. ..... 42
16. General forest vine maple stem growth. ..... 43
17. Relationship of vine maple stem growth to diameter ${ }^{2} \mathrm{x}$ length. ..... 45
18. Forest - vine maple clump growth. ..... 46
19. Relationship of overstory biomass to understory biomass. ..... 58
Figure Page
20. Relationship of vine maple biomass to overstory biomass. ..... 59
21. Relative relationship of vine maple abundance to large shrub biomass. ..... 60
22. Relationship of vine maple frequency to overstory biomass. ..... 61
23. Conceptual portrayal of vine maple life history. ..... 63

# THE LIFE HISTORY OF VINE MAPLE ON THE <br> H.J. ANDREWS EXPERIMENTAL FOREST 

## INTRODUCTION

The subject of this study is the life history of Vine Maple (Acer circinatum) on the H.J. Andrews Experimental Forest. The study was designed to be a survey investigation of the broad scope of vine maple's life history rather than a comprehensive examination of some specific aspect or phase of its development. The objective of the study was to identify vine maple's successional role as a part of the principal plant communities on the H.J. Andrews. In support of this, the specific objectives were to (1) estimate the contributions of vine maple to general community biomass, (2) to evaluate abundance of vine maple on the basis of environment and successional time frame, and (3) to estimate the contribution of vine maple to the general nutrient cycling system.

The information presented in this thesis was obtained while conducting a general study of understory vegetation biomass and productivity for the Coniferous Forest Biome of the U.S. International Biological Program (IBP). IBP's general objective is to gain new insights and increased understanding of the forest ecosystem.

The studying and modeling of the coniferous forest ecosystem has entailed a vertical stratification of vegetation. Five layers in the
forest ecosystems have been recognized which include: (l) canopy, (2) understory, (3) forest floor, (4) root zone, and (5) subsoil. It is the Coniferous Forest Biome's objective to study and model the structural and functional relationships of this ecosystem as the sum of the five subsystems. The understory research project investigated the structure and function of the understory subsystem as a unit. Vine maple, the topic of this thesis, was an important component of the understory subsystem.

The integrated research approach utilized by the IBP conceptually offered many benefits that contributed to this project. Possibly the most valuable benefit was the wealth of descriptive and supporting information that permitted the evaluation of a specific system component in terms of the whole. Thus, it has been possible to study vine maple both as a contributor to forest community function and as a plant responding to environments conditioned by associates.

## LITERATURE REVIEW

Vine maple is a widespread and abundant species in the forested regions of the Pacific Northwest. It occurs west of the Cascade Mountain Range from British Columbia south to Northern California. Few research workers have shown specific interest in its ecology; the literature directly addressing the subject is sparse. A review of broader-scoped studies directed toward community description and succession can be utilized to synthesize our present understanding of vine maple.

Anderson's (1967) work is the only study presently complete which directly discusses the ecology of vine maple. That study, conducted on Mary's Peak in the Oregon Coast Range, consisted of a description and classification of vegetation within the study area. Anderson's work included observations of growth habits and findings on the relationship of distribution to overstory density.

Beginning as early as 1928, there have been numerous studies which have addressed the general subject of secondary succession in the Pacific Northwest. Most commonly the objective has been to describe the vegetation and classify the plant assemblages, without functional interpretation. Often the studies attempted to analyze the vegetation distribution in terms of some environmental parameter. Vine maple is abundant in early secondary succession and as a result
the following successional studies provide some insights into vine maple's life history. Studies by Issac (1937), Yerkes (1958), Brown (1963), Steen (1965), Gashwiler (1970), Chilcote (1973), and Dryness (1973) all examined secondary succession following logging on a specific site for periods up to 13 years. The studies differ by geographical location, the specific environmental factors examined, and the methods and procedures used. Each study, by some means, follows the abundance of selected species over the period of study. This approach allows the description of the distribution dynamics of individual species, for a given successional period. Examination of many stands simultaneously at various stages of succession, permits the investigation of succession over a longer time interval, albeit with certain obvious limitations. Brown (1963) and Bailey (1966) conducted successional studies using this 'time slice" approach.

The findings with this study approach indicate that each species has a particular "time niche" governed by its environment, with the performance of that species being controlled by the specific factors of the environment and certain historical influences.

Several studies have been conducted to describe the environment associated with a given time niche in specific terms. Robinson (1964) examined the temperature microclimate of several dominant species associated with the successional stages in the first five years following logging. Drew (1968) studied soil moisture depletion trends of five
dominant species during several early successional stages. Such descriptions of the environmental changes during succession are fundamental to explanations of successional trends.

Biomass estimates are the basis, in this study, for describing and evaluating both vine maple and the associated community vegetation. Brief summaries of biomass estimation techniques and relative merits of biomass data are appropriate. Numerous biomass studies have been conducted throughout the world, mostly based on trees; generally, understory vegetation has been neglected.

The sampling method used was an area probability sample with observation of the prescribed dimensional variables of all nonherbaceous plants in the sample plots. These variables were converted to biomass observations according to regression relations developed on ecologically similar sites in the vicinity. The regression technique consists of the following steps:

1. The selection of sample material for destructive biomass determination. The sample material must represent the full size range desired for biomass estimation of individual plants.
2. The construction of biomass prediction equations by relating easily measured sample material dimensional variables to measured biomass by regression analysis.
3. A complete tally of the population of interest or some subsample, recording the necessary dimensional variables for
biomass prediction estimation by the estimation equation developed in (2).

In the sampling realm, there are two distinct ways that the regression method can be applied; 1) in the second phase of a double sample, or 2) as a calibration technique. The latter way was used here, as the equation was not developed from a probability sub-sample of the sample plots.

Biomass data offers important ecological information beyond other descriptive parameters. Biomass estimates are fundamental to any comprehensive studies of nutrient cycling. They are also necessary for the study of systems energy flow. Biomass can form the basis for evaluation and comparison of site productivity, ecosystem structure, function and dynamics as well as the relative role of individual species. It was in this context that biomass is being investigated in this thesis.

## STUDY AREA

This study was conducted on the H. J. Andrews Experimental Forest. The H.J. Andrews is located approximately 72 kilometers east of Eugene, Oregon, on the west slope of the Cascade Mountain Range. This area is within the old portion of the Cascade Range, with topography being described as strongly dissected.

The climatic conditions of the study area are generally characterized as Mediterranean. Temperatures are moderate, with a January mean of $1.7^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and a July mean of $20.6^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, according to Rothacher, Dryness, and Fredricksen (1967). The mean annual precipitation at lower elevations is 2300 mm increasing to above 2500 mm at higher elevations. The majority of the precipitation occurs from November to April and the summers are nearly rainless.

Peck et al. (1964) described and mapped the geologic structure of the H. J. Andrews Experimental Forest. The soils of the H.J. Andrews are primarily formed from basalt, andesite, and breccia parent materials. Higher elevation soils are generally of a basalt or andesitic origin with lower elevation soils generally being derived from breccias (Rothacher, Dyrness, and Fredricksen, 1967). Stephens (1964) described, classified and mapped the soils of the area on the basis of 12 series.

The H.J. Andrews Experimental Forest lies primarily within the

Tsuga heterophylla vegetation Zone, with some areas extending into the Abies ambalis Zone and the Tsuga mertensiana Zone, according to Franklin and Dyrness (1973). About 125 years ago much of the study area was subject to wildfire. This accounts for the existing two-age class (125 and 450 year old stands) structure of the dominant tree stratum,

The vegetation of the H.J. Andrews has been classified into 23 community types by Franklin, (Dyrness, and Moir (1972). The 23 community types have been ordinated within a moisture, temperature axis system (Figure 1). The relative environmental characteristics of each community type suggested in Figure 1 were found to be quite accurate upon testing with field data (Zobel et al., 1973). Franklin, (Dyrness, and Moir (1972) and Zobel and Hawk (1972) have given a complete physical and vegetation description of each community type.

The destructive sampling in vine maple as an understory species was conducted within five community types. These community types are: (1) Pseudotsuga menziesii/Tsuga heterophylla/Corylus cornuta, (2) Isuga heterophylla/Polystichum munitum, (3) Tsuga heterophylla/Polystrichum munitum/Oxalis oregana, (4) Abies amabilis/Vaccinium alakaense/Cornus canadensis and (5) Abies amabilis/Tiarella unifloliata. The destructive sampling of vine maple as an early seral species was conducted on four clearcuts. Each of the clearcuts are within the Isuga heterophylla vegetation Zone, and


Figure 1. Diagrammatic representation of the vegetation ordination of Dyrness et al. (1972). Communities enclosed with dotted borders are considered to be seral; the others, to be climax.
they range in age from 5 to 22 years old. The study site locations may be noted on Figure 2 .

The analysis of the vegetation of the vine maple community and its relative role and behavior was conducted on Oregon's IBP Coniferous Forest intensive study site, Watershed 10. The Watershed was subject to rather severe fires approximately 110 years ago. The fire intensity apparently varied among locations within the watershed. This resulted, for some areas, in the development of a secondary tree layer beneath the dominant canopy. The vegetation of Watershed 10 has been mapped (Figure 3) and described by Hawk (U.D.)


Figure 2. Map of the H. J. Andrews Experimental Forest.


Figure 3. Plant community distribution on Watershed 10 (Hawk, U.D.).

## METHODS AND PROCEDURES

The approach used in this study was based upon the determination and evaluation of vine maple's: (1) biomass, productivity and structure, (2) abundance and distribution, and (3) relative role in nutrient cycling and succession. The life history of vine maple was examined, within the limits of this approach, so that the data could be used as part of the general IBP ecosystem analysis.

## Vine Maple Biomass Estimation

The specific objective of this portion of the study was to obtain a coarse resolution estimate of the growth and biomass of vine maple, by individual components. The scope of this study was broad and necessitated a sacrifice in detail for additional study breadth.

Vine maple was partitioned for purposes of estimation into three components: stems, foliage, and roots. Stems were defined as all above ground woody tissue, including bark. The foliage included petioles. The remaining plant biomass, being below ground, was designated as roots. No efforts was made to quantify primary consumption by insects and herbivores.

Destructive sampling sites for development of biomass estimation equations were chosen on the basis of the community classification and environmental ordination of Franklin, (Dyrness, and Moir (1972).

The five community types were selected to represent the range of forest environmental conditions on which vine maple occurs within the study area, Figure 1 illustrates the relative position of each of the five study sites within the environmental grid.

Vine maple typically grows in clones or what is more loosely referred to as clumps. The clump constitutes the basic sampling unit for the destructive sampling. Because of the ease of describing clumps in terms of measurable stems, the individual stem was selected as the basic unit of estimation. In order to maintain the integrity of the physiologically functional unit, the clump, all stems within each clump were sampled and recorded. Using this approach it became a matter of summing stems to evaluate the clump.

Ten clumps were selected for sampling at three sites and five each for the other two. At each study site, vine maple clumps were selected subjectively, this being the simplest procedure to insure that the full range of stem sizes present were sampled.

Calibration of regression curves for estimation of biomass and growth entailed harvesting, separating and weighing by components. For each sample clump, stems were individually cut at ground level. Foliage was removed from each stem and both components were weighed to the nearest gram on a 20 kilogram O'Haus balance. For each stem the dimensions of diameter at ground level to the nearest centimeter were recorded. Stem length was measured along the stem
surface to the end of the longest branch. At each study site at least 50 percent of the clumps chosen for above ground sampling were selected for root excavation. Roots were excavated entirely by hand tools and weighed to the nearest gram. As a result of root breaks being no larger than one centimeter the assumption was made that uniformly 20 percent of the root mass was lost during the removal process. The root weights have been adjusted to compensate for this under-estimation.

All weights are expressed on a dry weight basis. Representative samples were selected from each study site, on the basis of stem size, for laboratory moisture determinations. Individual stem and foliage samples were dried at $70^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ until reaching a constant weight. The dried samples were then analyzed for nutrient content, described in a later section.

## Vine Maple Growth and Structure

Within the H.J. Andrews Experimental Forest, vine maple occurs in both seral and "climax" stages of forest succession. ${ }^{1}$ The growth and structure of vine maple was examined in both successional stages.

[^0]Annual stem growth can be estimated from measurements of diameter growth and terminal elongation for a given time interval, with an average value used for estimation purposes, Such measurements were made by a careful examination of annual $r$ ings and bud scale scars. Growth curves were constructed to show the change in biomass for a given interval for stems of a given size. Structure of vine maple was evaluated by examining the manner in which biomass is apportioned within the plant itself. Stokes' (1968) book on dendrochronology discusses many of the possible pitfalls involved in utilizing this technique.

The examination of vine maple's growth as an early seral species was conducted on four low to moderate elevation clearcuts within the H. J. Andrews. The specific clearcuts chosen were selected with the aid of the U.S. Forest Service files. Clearcuts ranging in age up to 25 years old exist within the Andrews. The clearcuts selected for this study were burned $7,10,13$, and 22 years ago.

Six clumps were chosen from each clearcut for analysis of growth and structure. Sample clumps were selected away from forest borders and road-cuts to avoid possible edge effects. Clumps were classified as small, medium or large on the basis of the number of stems in the clump. The size classes were arbitrarily determined with small clumps containing less than 20 stems, medium clumps 21 to 40 stems, and large clumps more than 40 stems per clump. Two
clumps of each size were chosen for sampling on each of the four clearcuts.

The estimation of vine maple growth is dependent upon the previously described size-biomass estimation functions. The assumption is made, when estimating growth at this successional stage, that the same dimensional relationships to biomass are valid for stems from either successional stage. This assumption is to some degree subject to question. The biomass estimation equations used throughout this study were constructed using stems taken exclusively from near climax stage forest stands. The use of the stem biomass estimation equations for calculating growth in early seral successional stage is partially justifiable on two accounts. First, the stem dimension variables in early seral stages fall within the size limits from which the biomass estimation equations were developed. Second, by limiting our estimation of growth to stems rather than including foliage, the largest source of variation was eliminated.

For each vine maple clump sampled from early seral stages, the necessary stem dimensions were recorded to express stems and clumps in terms of biomass. Because of the large number of stems per clump and the existing time constraints, it was necessary to devise a subsampling procedure to satisfy the designed sampling intensity. One-centimeter diameter size classes were established. The stems of each clump were tallied by diameter size classes. From each size
class a maximum of five stems per clump were randomly picked for complete dimensional analysis and aging. On the basis of the stems which had complete dimensional analysis, mean values of biomass and growth were determined for each stem size class of a given age clearcut. Mean values were then used to estimate clump biomass and growth. For each clump examined, observations on stem and root charring and the amount of logging debris resting within the clumps were recorded.

The analysis of growth and structure of vine maple in the forest successional stage utilized the same approach as described for the early seral successional stages. The methods consisted of using individual stem dimensional variables for the estimation of stem biomass and growth. The samples used in the construction of the biomass estimation equation were further examined to permit the description of growth and structure of vine maple in the near forest climax successional stage. Because of the very slow radial growth at this successional stage, accurate aging was found difficult even with the aid of a dissecting microscope.

## Vine Maple Nutrient Content

The objective of this portion of the study was to gain basic information on the nutrient content of vine maple, and its role in mineral cycling. Six plant nutrients were analyzed using standard
chemical analysis techniques (U.S.F.S. Research Laboratory, Corvallis, Oregon). The nutrients were: nitrogen, phosphorus, magnesium, calcium, sodium, and potassium.

The samples used for chemical analysis were those retained for moisture content determination. The samples were segregated on the basis of community type, plant component and size. In preparation for analysis, the dried samples were ground to pass a 40 -mesh screen. Sub-samples were taken for the specific chemical analysis.

## Vine Maple Community Analysis

The objective of this phase of the study was to examine the relative role and importance of vine maple as a component of understory vegetation and the forest ecosystem. The analysis of vine maple communities acts to unify and lend perspective to all previous aspects of this study. This phase of the study was conducted on Watershed 10 , within the H. J. Andrews. Because Watershed 10 is Oregon's IBP intensive study site, understory vegetation destructive sampling was not permitted. This resulted in the need for several assumptions in order to evaluate growth and nutrient capital of vine maple and other understory vegetation. The first assumption is that growth is directly related to current biomass. Secondly, nutrient content within species is assumed to be a function of the biomass, irrespective of community type. Data recorded in this study outside Watershed 10 suggest
that these assumptions are reasonable.
The sampling design utilized for the community analysis phase of this study was conceptualized and developed by Dr. W.S. Overton of the Forest Management Department, Oregon State University (1973). The sampling plan was designed with the objective of providing a general sampling structure for all biomass research on Watershed 10. The sampling design was to act as a unifying basis for all research yet be flexible enough to accommodate modifications to satisfy the specific requirements of any one study.

The following is a brief overview of the basic sampling design worked out by Overton (1973). The frame was the stem-map (Hawk, U.D.), all trees larger than 15 centimeters were stratified into 11 strata based upon hydrologic and vegetation characteristics. Each stratum was sampled on the basis of the selection of tagged trees as sampling units. Sample trees within each stratum were randomly selected with sampling probability proportional to diameter. The sampling probability associated with any tree is a function of the number of trees within the stratum and its position within their diameter distribution. The basic sample selection consists of three trees from each of the ll strata.

Each of the 33 sample trees has a uniquely defined area associated with it. The unique area associated with each sample tree is defined by a polygon. The polygon is formed by the perpendicular
bisectors of each of the radians extending to the nearest neighboring trees (Figure 4). It is the above described 33 polygons that were sampled in the community phase of this study. Because of the flexibility of this sampling design, it was possible to use the original 33 polygons to examine Watershed 10 under various vegetation stratification schemes.

For the purpose of studying vine maple and associated understory vegetation, it appeared most meaningful to stratify Watershed 10 on the basis of vegetation communities alone. The vegetation of Watershed 10 has been mapped and classified into seven community types by Hawk (U.D.). The discontinuous map (Figure 3) of community types represents the new stratification used in this study. These seven strata are the basic units of interest for examining understory vegetation.

Understory vegetation was stratified into three height classes to facilitate sampling and to permit the examination of possible relationships between vegetation layers. The three height classes were identified as large shrub, small shrub and herbaceous. A large shrub was any woody plant greater than one meter in height. A "small shrub" was any plant greater than five centimeters but less than one meter in height. The remaining category of plants less than five centimeters in height consisted entirely of herbaceous plants and contained most of the herbaceous plants in the area. The large shrub


Figure 4. Sample tree polygon.
component within a polygon was 100 percent sampled, while the remaining vegetation was sub-sampled. The small shrubs and herbaceous plants were systematically sampled, using a 20 by 50 centimeter microplot. Microplots were placed along radian and corner transects at given intervals. The intervals were adjusted to permit a theoretical four microplots per transect. For small shrubs, all stems entering the duff within the microplot were considered within the sample area. The necessary dimensions for all vegetation rooting within the microplot were recorded, and for herbaceous plants percent cover was estimated.

The vegetation rooted within each polygon was described by species and the necessary dimensional data were recorded to estimate biomass. In the course of conducting the more gene ralized study of understory vegetation for IBP, biomass and growth equations were constructed for vine maple and seven other common shrubs and ten herbaceous species (Appendix II). These 18 species represent a major portion of the non-tree understory vegetation found on Watershed 10 . For the remaining species encountered, biomass and growth equations were used from the literature (Appendix II) or the relationships of a species of a similar life form.

## FINDINGS

## Vine Maple Biomass Estimations

Biomass estimation equations were derived and evaluated with least squares linear regression. The assumption of a normally distributed error with a mean of zero and a constant variance was evaluated and substantiated for the principal estimation equation of total vine maple biomass. A variety of combinations and transformations of the basic independent stem parameters (diameter and stem length) were evaluated. Table 1 represents the best biomass equations found for vine maple. The estimation equations are of the form

$$
Y=A+B X .
$$

$A$ is the point of intersection with the $Y$-axis, and $B$ is a constant coefficient with $X$ representing the transformed combination of independent parameters. Two forms of each of the biomass estimation equations are presented in Table 1. The second form of the estimation equations is

$$
\mathrm{Y}=\mathrm{BX} .
$$

This form of the equation forces the estimation line to pass through the axis system origin. By forcing the estimation line to pass through the origin, the estimation equation is adjusted to reflect that when stem

Table 1. Biomass estimation equations for vine maple.

| Component | A | $\frac{\text { Model }}{\text { B }}$ | X | Mean <br> Wt. (gr.) | Sample <br> Size | $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ | Standard Error of the Mean | Percent <br> Relative <br> Prediction |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Total aerial | 11.829 | 17. 44 | $\mathrm{D}^{2} \mathrm{~L}$ | 1222.7 | 132 | . 98 | 489. 1 | 40\% |
| 2. Total aerial |  | 17.622 | $\mathrm{D}^{2} \mathrm{~L}$ | 1222.7 | 132 | . 98 | 501.3 | 41\% |
| 3. Stem | 90.586 | 17. 188 | $\mathrm{D}^{2} \mathrm{~L}$ | 1179.6 | 132 | . 98 | 471.8 | 40\% |
| 4. Stem |  | 17. 324 | $\mathrm{D}^{2} \mathrm{~L}$ | 1179.6 | 132 | . 98 | 483.6 | 41\% |
| 5. Foliage | -10.453 | 9. 92 | $\left(D^{2} \mathrm{~L}\right)^{1 / 2}$ | 43. 1 | 132 | . 87 | 22.4 | 52\% |
| 6. Foliage |  | 9.03 | $\left(\mathrm{D}^{2} \mathrm{~L}\right)^{1 / 2}$ | 43. 1 | 132 | . 90 | 23.3 | 55\% |

Equation form: $\mathrm{Y}=\mathrm{A}+\mathrm{BX}$
$\mathrm{D}=$ basal diameter ( cm )
$\mathrm{L}=$ stem length ( m )
dimensions are zero biomass or growth is estimated to be zero. In this particular case, the equation adjustment is acceptable because the re is no significant effect upon estimation results. This is the case for vine maple estimation equations illustrated by the small changes in correlation coefficients and error terms (Table 1).

Equations 1 and 2 in Table 1 are the two forms of the biomass estimation equations for total above ground biomass. Figure 5 illus trates the relationship of total biomass to diameter squared times length expressed as "X" in Equations 1 and 2. As indicated by a coefficient of determination of .98 and 40 percent relative prediction error, the equation accurately represents the relationship and the error level is adequate for biomass estimation purposes. Whittaker and Woodwell (1968) also expressed the relative accuracy of estimation as the percent relative prediction error. Percent relative prediction error is calculated using the following formula,

$$
\frac{S}{\bar{Y}} \times 100 \quad \text { (Draper and Smith, 1966). }
$$

$S$ is the standard error of the mean with $\bar{Y}$ representing the overall mean. This statistic represents the expected error level associated with the estimation of biomass for a single individual. Using Whittaker and Woodwell (1968) as a basis of comparison, the relative accuracy of vine maple biomass estimation is well within the limits that they found acceptable.


Figure 5. Relationship of vine maple total above ground biomass to diameter ${ }^{2} x$ length.

Equations 3 and 4 in Table 1 are the biomass estimation equations for stem weight. Stem weight comprises a major proportion of the above ground biomass. The $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ and error terms in Table 1 indicate that the estimation equation is a good representation of the field data. And, it is sufficiently accurate for biomass estimation, Estimation Equations 5 and 6 in Table 1 are for foliage biomass. Figure 6 shows the general relationship of foliage biomass to stem biomass. About 10 percent greater relative estimation error is associated with foliage biomass estimation in comparison to that found for stem biomass estimation. This is not surprising because foliage production is sensitive to both site quality and current environmental conditions. Figure 7 illustrates the relative biomass relationship of vine maple components. This figure clearly illustrates the two distinctly different forms of biomass accumulation of stems and foliage. It is this divergence, as characterized in Figure 7, that is fundamental to an explanation of vine maple senescence. This point shall be discussed further in a later section.

Figure 8 shows the relationship of root biomass to above ground biomass. The usual relationship of roots to above ground biomass is not apparent in this data for vine maple. Accepting this lack of relationship, some additional factors must be related to root biomass accumulation than above ground biomass. This phenomenon shall be further discussed in the following section.


Figure 6. Relationship of vine maple stem weight to foliage weight.


Figure 7. Relative relationship of vine maple component parts.


Figure 8. Relationship of total root weight to above ground weight.

## Growth and Structure

The biomass estimation equations of Table 1 will serve as a basis for examination of vine maple's autecological and synecological characteristics throughout this study. The growth and structure characteristics of vine maple, for each principal successional stage studied, will be presented individually.

## Early Seral Succession

Growth and structure during the first 25 years of succession are based upon the evaluation of data obtained from the clearcuts studied. Throughout this portion of the study no evidence was found of seed originated vine maple. It was also observed that for the time interval of this study seed crops were very light. All vine maple clumps examined originated by sprouting from pre-logging root material. This was documented by the observation that each vine maple clump examined showed some degree of charring as a result of slash burning. Nearly all vine maple stems for any particular clearcut were of the same age. All stems sprouted the first growing season following burning. At this successional stage layering played a minor role in vegetative reproduction.

Vine maple as an early seral species has numerous stems growing erect. Table 2 summarizes the gross structural characteristics of
vine maple as a component of this successional stage. Vine maple clumps contained an average of 34 stems per clump, with an average stem length of 195 centimeters. Although all stems within a given clump are the same age, a wide range of stem diameters exists (Table 2). Table 2 also illustrates the general trend of structural changes with time.

The growth of vine maple as an early successional species shall be evaluated on the basis of the functional unit, the clump. Table 3 presents a summary of average clump biomass and growth for each of the four time periods examined in early seral succession. The general relationship of stem and clump to biomass irrespective of age is illustrated by Figures 9 and 10 . It is easily seen that this relationship alone does not offer an adequate explanation of stem growth. When stem age is considered, the variability in this relationship is considerably reduced as shown in Figures 11 and 12 . These same general trends of biomass and growth occur when considering vine maple clumps rather than stems (Figures 13 and 14). Table 3 in conjunction with Figure 9 thru 13 shows that vine maple biomass and annual growth increase to a peak and then begin to decline, over the early successional period examined.

Table 2. Gross structural characteristics of vine maple.

| $\begin{gathered} \text { Stand } \\ \text { Age (Yr.) } \end{gathered}$ | Average <br> No. Stems/Clump |  | Average (cm) <br> Stem Length/Clump | Average Diameter Distribution Within Clumps |  |  |  |  |  | Average Clump Diameter |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | 0-1 | 1-2 | 2-3 | 3-4 | 4-5 | 5-6 |  |
| 7 |  | 38 |  | 138 | 14 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.3 |
| 10 |  | 26 | 210 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.7 |
| 13 |  | 41 | 213 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2. 1 |
| 22 |  | $\underline{29}$ | $\underline{220}$ | 9 | 7 | 6 | $\underline{5}$ | $\underline{2}$ | $\underline{1}$ | 2. 1 |
| Average |  | 34 | 195 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1.7 |
| 450 |  | 3 | 332 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  | 1.5 |
| Range |  | 1-15 | 50-1200 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 3. Average vine maple biomass and growth.

| Age (Yr.) | Average Clump <br> Biomass (gr.) | Range in Clump <br> Biomass (gr.) | Average Clump <br> Growth (gr.) | Range in <br> Clump Growth (gr.) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7 | 1,191 | $543-5,927$ | 1,147 | $262-3,139$ |
| 10 | 2,414 | $897-4,536$ | 1,185 | $356-2,069$ |
| 13 | 6.260 | $1,581-25,807$ | 1,810 | $291-4,729$ |
| 22 | 4,646 | $2,676-8,926$ | 746 | $253-938$ |
| 450 | 3,529 | $72-37,789$ | 180 | $9-1,269$ |



Figure 9. Stem growth of early seral vine maple.


Figure 10. Clump growth of early seral vine maple.


Figure 11. Clearcut age 7 --vine maple stem growth.


Figure 12. Clearcut age 22--vine maple stem growth.


Figure 13. Clearcut age 7--vine maple clump growth as function of biomass.


Figure 14. Clearcut age 22--vine maple clump growth as function of biomass.

## Climax Stage of Succession

The growth and structural characteristics of vine maple as an understory species are considerably different from those in the early seral stages of succession. Vine maple reproduces primarily by layering as a climax species; there is little reproduction except by sprouts in seral stages. No seed origin specimens were discovered during the course of studying this species as anderstory component.

Layering may occur as a result of one several direct factors. Layering may result when a stem becomes too long and massive to remain erect (Figure 15). It also may result from some external mechanical force, such as a fallen tree or the accumulation of winter snow. Layering might logically be expected to increase in frequency as the stand approaches senescence. Vine maple stems within a clump are unevenly aged, indicating that sprouting is taking place. The importance of sprouting in climax stage vine maple will be discussed later. The general growth stature of vine maple was observed to be much less erect than in the early successional stages of forest development following logging.

The gross structural characteristics of vine maple for this successional stage are also described quantitatively in Table 2. Vine maple clumps at this successional stage have an average of three stems per clump. This is a considerable decrease in stem number
from that observed in the early successional stages studied. Average stem length at this successional stage is only 60 percent greater than that found for vine maple stems in clearcuts up to 22 years old. It is important to recognize that although a relatively large reduction in stem number has occurred a substantially smaller change in biomass and growth results. The significance of this finding shall be discussed later. The oldest vine maple stem found beneath 450 year old forest stands was approximately 130 years old. This finding is important to the construction of an accurate description of vine maple's life history.


Figure 15. Large, massive vine maple stems layering.

The growth of vine maple stems as a component of near climax forest communities is illustrated in Figure 16. There is considerable variability in this relationship of growth to size. The variability


Figure 16. General forest vine maple stem growth.
associated with this relationship was not significantly reduced by a consideration of community type, overstory density or elevation. The same general growth relationship was found within clumps (Figure 17). For the purpose of constructing a conceptual model of vine maple growth, the stem growth-to-size relationship was described mathematically and superimposed over the observed data (Figure 17). This model indicates that vine maple stem growth apparently becomes asymptotic at some particular size. This same general relationship is shown in Figure 18 when the clump is the unit of consideration. Figure 7 illustrates that at approximately this same size a reduction in the proportion of foliage to stem weight occurs. Biologically this suggests that vine maple, upon reaching a given limiting biomass, adopts a maintenance growth strategy. The explanation for vine maple adopting a maintenance growth budget is not very satisfactory when limited to only a consideration of stem or clump size.

The biomass growth of vine maple is undoubtedly influenced by its physical and biotic environment. Table 3 shows that considerable differences in average clump biomass and growth are found between the two principal successional stages examined in this study. The growth of any living organism is dependent upon the availability of necessary resources. Both light and soil resources are already pre-empted in understories. There seemed to be a growth response to root biomass after the effect of above ground biomass was taken into account.


Figure 17. Relationship of vine maple stem growth to diameter ${ }^{2} \times$ length.


Figure 18. Forest--vine maple clump growth.

Clumps growing slowly relative to their size were found to have less than the expected root mass. A reasonable explanation for this for young clumps relates to their layering origin, with its provision of resources from the parent plant. Such dependent clumps could have a large above ground biomass and a low root biomass. It is possible that the biomass ratio of roots to shoots is light and age dependent, and that the same resource constraints affect both foliage and roots. In this case, the specific causes of the growth patterns observed would be severely confounded, and beyond the scope of this study.

## Vine Maple Nutrient Content

The chemical composition of vine maple was evaluated on the basis of six plant nutrients. No significant variation in nutrient levels were found with respect to either stem size or sampling site. Table 4 summarizes the nutrient composition of vine maple by component parts. As expected for all nutrients analyzed, foliage has higher nutrient concentrations than were found in stem tissue. In comparison with other understory vegetation analyzed (Appendix V), vine maple generally has a higher concentration of all nutrients.

Table 4. Vine maple nutrient content (percent by weight).

|  | N | P | Mg | Ca | Na | K |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Stem | .18 | .08 | .05 | .51 | .003 | .18 |
| Foliage | 2.28 | .39 | .33 | .78 | .008 | .52 |

Odum (1971) describes climax communities as "self perpetuating and in equilibrium with the physical habitat." The old growth forest communities examined in this study might justifiably be assumed to be in a pulsating state of stability (climax) where over the long run gains and losses balance. Based upon these assumptions vine maple annual nutrient cycling might be described by translating annual growth into nutrient turnover. Tables 5 and 6 describe the growth and nutrient cycling of vine maple in relation to the understory vegetation in each of the six sampled vegetation communities of Watershed 10 . The objective of this description is to provide a coarse perspective of vine maple's relative mineral cycling role.

Based upon these nutrient flux estimations for vine maple and understory vegetation it is clear that vine maple plays an important role in mineral cycling. Vine maples contribution to the annual nutrient flux varies from 1 to 23 percent of the total nutrient flux for understory vegetation. When vine maple is evaluated in regard to only the large shrub strata its relative contribution is even greater.

## The Analysis of Vine Maple Communities

Vine maple is generally ubiquitous within the H. J. Andrews. It is found at some level of abundance within each of the 23 community types classified by Franklin, Dyrness, and Moir (1972). For a description of seral communities and vine maple's relative role in

Table 5. Understory annual nutrient flux for the community types of Watershed $10(\mathrm{Kg} / \mathrm{Ha})$.

| Community Type | N | P | Mg | Ca | Na | K |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Large Shrub

| Tshe/Cach | 11.3 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 17.6 | .1 | 6.7 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Tshe/Rhma/Gash | 1.8 | .3 | .3 | 1.3 | 0 | 1.1 |
| Tshe/Rhma/Bene | 1.6 | .3 | .4 | 1.4 | 0 | 1.2 |
| Tshe/Acci/Pomu | 2.6 | .5 | .6 | 2.5 | 0 | 1.7 |
| Psme/Acci/Pomu | 1.6 | .4 | .6 | 2.2 | 0 | 1.5 |
| Psme/Acci/Gash | 1.7 | .3 | .3 | 1.4 | 0 | .9 |

Small Shrub

| Tshe/Cach | .9 | .1 | .2 | .7 | .004 | .6 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Tshe/Rhma/Gash | 1.1 | .1 | .2 | .8 | .004 | .7 |
| Tshe/Rhma/Bene | 1.7 | .2 | .3 | 1.1 | .006 | 1.4 |
| Tshe/Acci/Pomu | 1.7 | .3 | .3 | 1.1 | .005 | 1.5 |
| Psme/Acci/Pomu | .9 | .1 | .2 | .4 | .003 | .9 |
| Psme/Acci/Gash | 1.4 | .2 | .3 | .9 | .005 | 1.3 |

Herbs

| Tshe/Cach | .6 | .2 | .4 | 1.0 | .006 | .5 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Tshe/Rhma/Gash | .8 | .2 | .4 | 1.0 | .006 | .6 |
| Tshe/Rhma/Bene | .3 | .7 | .1 | .3 | .002 | .2 |
| Tshe/Acci/Pomu | .9 | .3 | .3 | 1.0 | .013 | .9 |
| Psme/Acci/Pomu | .5 | .1 | .2 | .5 | .005 | .4 |
| Psme/Acci/Gash | .7 | .2 | .3 | .8 | .017 | .6 |

Table 6. A rough estimation of annual nutrient flux for vine maple and understory vegetation.

| Community Type | Component | Annual Nutrient Flux ( $\mathrm{Kg} / \mathrm{Ha}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | N | P | Mg | Ca | Na | K |  |
| Tshe/Cach | Total | 12.8 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 19.3 | . 110 | 7.8 | 46.2 |
|  | Vine maple | . 44 | . 10 | . 07 | . 33 | . 003 | . 16 | 1. 1 |
| Tshe/Rhma/Gash | Total | 3.7 | . 6 | . 7 | 3.1 | . 010 | 2.3 | 10.4 |
|  | Vine maple | . 69 | . 14 | . 11 | . 41 | . 003 | . 21 | 1.6 |
| Tshe/Rhma/Bene | Total | 3.6 | 1. 2 | . 8 | 2.8 | . 008 | 2.8 | 11. 2 |
|  | Vine maple | . 18 | . 04 | . 03 | . 21 | . 001 | . 08 | . 5 |
| Tshe/Acci/Pomu | Total | 5.2 | 1.1 | 1. 2 | 4.6 | . 018 | 4.1 | 16.2 |
|  | Vine maple | . 54 | . 12 | . 09 | . 45 | . 003 | . 21 | 1.4 |
| Psme/Acci/Pomu | Total | 3.0 | . 6 | 1.0 | 3.1 | . 008 | 2.8 | 10.5 |
|  | Vine maple | . 00 | . 00 | . 00 | . 04 | . 000 | . 00 | . 1 |
| Psme/Acci/Gash | Total | 3.8 | . 7 | . 9 | 3.1 | . 022 | 2.7 | 11.2 |
|  | Vine maple | . 90 | . 55 | . 17 | . 53 | . 004 | . 48 | 2.6 |

them, the literature provides some insight, and will be presented and evaluated in the discussion section of this thesis.

Watershed 10 was mapped into seven community types; six of the se were sampled in this study, all supporting old-growth cover through which fire had run 110 years ago, Table 7 describes the biomass distribution of all above ground vegetation by structural layers for each of the six community types. ${ }^{2}$ Depending on the community type, understory vegetation comprises from 5 to .7 percent of the total per unit area biomass. Vine maple biomass varies from 38 to . 7 percent of the total understory vegetation biomass. However, vine maple never represented greater than .3 percent of total biomass in the old-growth stands.

The large shrubstrata represents a major but varying portion of understory biomass depending upon the community type. Table 8 describes the total large shrub biomass distribution by species for each of the six community types. The percent vine maple in these communities ranges from 43 percent to less than 1 percent of the large shrub vegetation.

The small shrub strata also comprises a major portion of the total understory biomass. There is no apparent relationship shown by the study of this vegetation strata to the associated dominant
${ }^{2}$ See Appendix $V$ for a more detailed summary of understory biomass on the basis of both the 7 and 11 stratification.

Table 7. Summary of vegetation biomass by community types for Watershed $10(\mathrm{Kg} / \mathrm{Ha})$.

| Community Type | Overstory |  | Large Shrub |  | Small Shrub |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Herb } \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Foliage | Total | Foliage | Total | Foliage |  |
| Tshe/Cach | 525,659 | 9. 309 | 21.741 | 3,230 | 3,784 | 3,538 | 69 |
| Tshe/Rhma/Gash | 575,961 | 9.541 | 3,622 | 548 | 461 | 228 | 77 |
| Tshe/Rhma/Bene | 639,940 | 10,971 | 4,285 | 767 | 1,543 | 1,084 | 27 |
| Tshe/Acci/Pomu | 406, 444 | 7,212 | 9,977 | 682 | 1,075 | 742 | 88 |
| Psme/Acci/Pomu | 660, 761 | 10, 814 | 9,969 | 474 | 2, 727 | 2,605 | 46 |
| Psme/Acci/Gash | 526,939 | 8,173 | 4,973 | 461 | 1,143 | 828 | 68 |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Grier, unpublished data. 1973. Forest Research Laboratory, Corvallis, Oregon State University.

Table 8. Total biomass of large shrubs of Watershed 10 by community types $(\mathrm{Kg} / \mathrm{Ha})$.

| Species | Community Types |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Tshe/Cach | Tshe/Rhma/Gash | Tshe/Rhma/Bene | Tshe/Acci/ Pomu | Psme/Acci/Pomu | Psme/Acci/Gash |
| Pseudotsuga menziesii ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 2221 |  |  | 4493 | 4096 | 1447 |
| Tsuga heterophylla ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 1402 | 380 | 655 | 640 |  | 1181 |
| Thuja plicta ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |  | 537 | 349 |  |  |  |
| Pinus lambertiana ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 1716 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Taxus brevifolia | 3 | 4 | 1 | 764 |  | 483 |
| Castanopsis chrysophylla | 10838 | 2 | 6 | 1 |  | 75 |
| Cornus nuttalli | 1225 | 9 | 1286 | 2698 | 5583 | 54 |
| Acer circinatum ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | (760) 954 | (443) 1569 | (793) 321 | (771) 1119 | (158) 14 | (1184) 1363 |
| Rhododendron macrophyllum | 3372 | 1119 | 1661 | 127 | 189 | 295 |
| Polystichum munitum | 2 | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 |
| Corylus cornuta calif. | 1 |  | 1 | 49 |  | 4 |
| Galteria shallon |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Holodiscus discolor |  |  |  | 7 |  |  |
| Vaccinium spp. ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 11 |  | 3 | 12 | 98 | 21 |
| Rosa gymnocarpa |  |  |  | 1 |  | 2 |
| Rhmanus purshiana |  |  |  | 6 |  | 2 |
| Aralia spp. |  |  |  | 5 |  | 45 |
| ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Number of Acer circinatum stems per Ha in parentheses. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $b_{\text {Dice (1970) }}$. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{\text {c }}$ Whittaker (1968). |  |  |  |  |  |  |

vegetation layers. The small shrub biomass represents from 10 to 26 percent of the total understory biomass (Table 9). Vine maple is present in only trace amounts in this vegetation strata. It is important to recognize that the small shrub strata plays an important role in nutrient cycling (Table 5) due to its high rate of annual productivity. The herbaceous layer comprises approximately 1 to 2 percent of the total understory vegetation (Table 10). There is no apparent relationship of herbaceous biomass to the associated dominant vegetation. Table 5 illustrates the relative role of herbaceous vegetation in mineral cycling. It is of interest to note the generally high nutrient contents of herbaceous vegetation studied (Appendix V).

Several vegetation interrelationships a re illustrated by the data in Tables 7-10. In general, understory vegetation biomass has a weak negative correlation to overstory biomass (Figure 19). The data from this portion of the study also suggests that vine maple biomass is inconsistent with total overstory vegetation biomass, in general (Figure 20). Figure 21 shows that vine maple biomass increases as large shrub biomass declines. Further examination of the biomass data suggests an inverse relationship of vine maple stem frequency to overstory biomass (Figure 22). It may be reasonable to consider overstory biomass as a relative index of the light reaching the understory.

Using overstory biomass as an index of light reaching the understory indicates that vine maple frequency is, generally, inversely related to

Table 9. Biomass of small shrubs of Watershed $10(\mathrm{Kg} / \mathrm{Ha})$.

| Species | Community Types |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Tshe/Cach | Tshe/Rhma/Gash | Tshe/Rhma/Bene | Tshe/Acci/ Pomu | Psme/Acci/Pomu | Psme/Acci/Gash |
| Acer circinatum |  |  | . 1 | . 1 | . 1 | 6. 7 |
| Berberis nervosa | 161 | 97 | 435 | 220 | 157 | 95 |
| Pteridium aquilinum | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Castanopsis chrysophylla | 1 |  | . 3 | 2 | . 5 | 7 |
| Corylus cornuta calif |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cornus nuttalli |  |  |  | . 2 |  |  |
| Aralia spp. |  |  |  |  |  | 116 |
| Galtheria shallon | 318 | 227 | 403 | 439 | 101 | 275 |
| Polystichum munitum |  |  | 24 | 147 | 112 | 93 |
| Rhododendron macrophyllum | 16 | 38 | 83 |  | 1 | 23 |
| Symphoricarpos albus |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
| Vaccinium spp. |  |  | . 2 | 6 | 1 | 24 |
| Xerophyllum tenax | 3286 |  | 598 | 262 | 2354 | 504 |

Table 10. Biomass of herbs of Watershed $10(\mathrm{Kg} / \mathrm{Ha})$.

| Species | Community Type |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Tshe/Cach | Tshe/Rhma/Gash | Tshe/Rhma/Bene | Tshe/Acci/Pomu | Psme/Acci/ Pomu | Tsme/Acci/Gash |
| Achlys triphylla | 1.3 | 1.7 | . 1 | . 3 |  | 2 |
| Chimaphila menziesii | . 1 |  |  | . 3 |  | 2. 3 |
| Chimaphila umbellata |  |  |  |  |  | 1.1 |
| Coptis laciniata | 2. 4 | 13. 9 | 7.7 | 31.5 | 13.2 | 16.1 |
| Cornus canadensis | 1. 4 | . 2 |  | . 5 | 2.4 | . 1 |
| Fragaria sp. | 1.3 |  |  | 2. 9 |  | . 7 |
| Galium triflorum |  |  |  |  | . 5 |  |
| Goody era oblongifolia |  |  | 1. 1 |  | 2. 0 | . 1 |
| Gramineae sp. | 1.3 |  |  | . 1 |  | 1. 1 |
| Hieracium albiflorum |  | . 4 | . 1 |  |  | . 2 |
| Linnaea borealis | 49.4 | 43.5 | 14.1 | 20.4 | 18.9 | 25.9 |
| Oxalis oregana |  |  |  | 7.1 |  |  |
| Smilacina spp. |  | 1.0 |  |  |  |  |
| Smilacina stellata |  |  | . 1 |  |  |  |
| Trientalis latifolia |  |  |  | . 1 |  |  |
| Synthyris reniformis | 5. 9 | 7.0 | . 6 | 13.9 | 2. 9 | 5. 4 |
| Tiarella unifoliata | . 1 |  |  | . 2 |  | . 4 |
| Trilium ovatum |  | . 8 |  | 2 | 2.8 |  |
| Vancouveria hexcindra |  |  |  | 4 | . 1 | . 7 |
| Violia sempervirens | 1.0 | 4.3 | . 1 | . 1 |  | 1.7 |
| Whipplea modesta | 1.3 |  | 1. 2 | 2. 3 |  | 3.9 |
| Adenocaulon bicolor |  | . 9 |  |  |  |  |
| Rubus ursinus | 3.9 | 4.5 | . 5 | 7.7 | 3.0 | 7.7 |

increasing light. These findings, in addition to the other growth characteristics discussed, indicate the extreme tolerance of vine maple to understory conditions. The implications and importance of these and other findings will be discussed in the next section. The large variability of such relationships as overstory biomass to understory biomass may be a reflection of the sampling approach.


Figure 19. Relationship of overstory biomass to understory biomass.


Figure 20. Relationship of vine maple biomass to overstory biomass.


Figure 21. Relative relationship of vine maple abundance to large shrub biomass.


Figure 22. Relationship of vine maple frequency to overstory biomass.

## DISCUSSION

## Distribution and Abundance

West of the Cascade Mountain Range, distribution of vine maple is continuous from Central British Columbia to Northern California (Preston, 1965). Based upon the findings and observations of this study and the findings of several general successional studies a reasonable description of the life history of vine maple can be constructed. Distribution and frequency ${ }^{3}$ through successional time might be conceptualized as shown in the bi-modal pattern illustrated in Figure 23.

Vine maple reaches a peak in early succession (0 to 25 years) in both biomass and frequency, Quantitative data of Brown (1964), Bailey (1968) and Dyrness (1973) indicate that vine maple is one of the most important pioneer vegetation components after clearcutting Douglas-fir. As the conifer overstory develops, vine maple declines. By the time conifers have developed complete height dominance (age 25 to 30 ) and appear to be utilizing the majority of the site resources, they have formed an effective filter to light reaching the understory. At this time, vine maple and other understory vegetation become sparse nearly to the point of extinction. This condition continues for
${ }^{3}$ For convenience and clarity frequency in the context of this study shall refer to the number of stems per unit area where abundance shall be used in reference to biomass.


Figure 23. Conceptual portrayal of vine maple life history following logging.

20 to 40 years, until overstory mortality begins and openings in the canopy occur.

At this successional stage, vine maple responds to the temporary openings in the canopy, at which time it increases in quantity by three principal reproductive methods. Layering and sprouting are the most common methods of reproduction. It is doubtful that vine maple could achieve such a rapid increase in distribution and abundance at this successional stage without some seed recruitment and there is a need for the role of seed reproduction to be further examined. Little is known about vine maple's seed characteristics and germination requirements.

The habit of vine maple as an understory species is considerably less erect than in the early stages of its life history. Anderson (1967) observed that the denser the overstory vegetation, the lower and more sprawling its growth habit. This suggests that the vegetative reproduction of vine maple is a good adaptation for survival under low light.

During the period of natural stand thinning, the overstory continues to lose trees by mortality; openings tend to be filled by existing trees and by recruitment of tolerant understory conifers. Frequency of vine maple during this successional period pulsates with the changes of the overstory. The fate of any specific vine maple clump must be considered probabilistic, but the population increases slowly until the stand enters senescence. During stand senescence the overstory begins to break up, with falling trees contributing to the layering of
vine maple. It is this successional period which is thought to be the principal expansion phase in the life cycle of vine maple.

Site disturbance plays a critical part in vine maple's life history. In the past, wildfire was a common form of disturbance, only recently being controlled by man. The role of wildfire to some extent has been replaced by clearcut logging and slash burning, Following most forms of disturbance, vine maple has the benefit of previously established root systems from which it may sprout. Frequency and abundance at any particular successional stage is to some extent related to historical events and its distribution prior to those events. This has important implications to forest managers for predicting where vine maple is to be a serious threat to reforestation.

Foresters, in attending to the task of reforestation and brush field reclamation, must take a systems outlook and approach in addressing these problems (Newton, 1973). Vine maple is one of many interacting vegetative components. All components together represent a dynamic ecosystem. Newton and O'Dell (1973) found that early seral vine maple communities often represent excellent rabbit habitat. They further found that where vine maple was abundant and herbicides were applied in one area in an attempt to alleviate a brush problem, the result was that vine maple was top-killed and other brush species were eliminated. But the rabbit population pressure increased and prevented the conifer seedlings from achieving dominance. The end result
was a vine maple dominated brush community. It thus becomes apparent that vine maple is one interacting component of the whole community. It is capable of influencing the dynamics of other vegetation as well as being influenced itself.

The findings of this study and others suggest that vine maple frequency is related to light environment of the under story. Anderson (1967) noted that vine maple frequency was greater beneath the openings in the overstory. Bailey (1968) quantitatively substantiated that vine maple percent cover is greater in 'light spots" than under the dense overstory canopy. The findings of this study also show a relationship between overstory density and vine maple distribution and frequency. But, the acceptance of this relationship as a full explanation for vine maple's distribution is questionable for several reasons. First, vine maple distribution is to some degree a function of chance historical events. Secondly, a recent study by Del Moral and Cates (1971) suggests that western hemlock (Tsuga heterophylla) is allelopathic to vine maple, in contrast to Douglas-fir (Pseudotsuga menziesii) which is not. They contend that alleopathy is a partial explanation for the observations that vine maple percent cover is greater beneath Douglas-fir than under western hemlock. The information obtained in this study has not been examined so as to lend insight into this hypothesis, but vine maple is clearly abundant on some hemlock-dominated parts of Watershed 10 .

The oldest vine maple stems found in this study were approximately 130 years old. By cross checking the number of annual rings against the number of terminal bud scale scars, it was verified that new wood tis sue is formed each year, even under the most severe environmental conditions. Therefore, with suitable environmental conditions for vine maple's survival having existing for approximately 300 years a time inconsistency seems to exist. The evidence suggests that when vine maple layers a new shoot is formed and a root system develops on an opportunistic basis, i.e., a layer succeeds when it corresponds in place and time with availability of resources. Upon the formation of a root system the older, parent stem eventually dies back. The reason for dying back is discussed below.

## Growth

The findings of this study suggest several important growth characteristics of vine maple. Although present information is not clear, it appears that distribution and frequency are in some way related to the over story density and composition. The findings of this study indicate that the $r$ ange of available light beneath old growth forest stands is not sufficiently low to act as a major limiting factor to growth or survival. This is not the case in earlier stages of successional development. In old growth forest stands, stem and clump growth was found to be closely related to accumulated biomass and the
ratio of root to above ground biomass. These factors are closely correlated with growth at this successional stage; the latter may be correlated with available light, but in undefined relation to growth.

The growth strategy of vine maple clearly indicates the high degree to which it is adapted for survival. The growth and functioning of the above and below ground plant components are closely interrelated. For a given root system, vine maple is capable of acquiring some maximum level of water and nutrients to sustain a given mass of respiring tissue. Vine maple originating from pre-disturbance rooting material have a large well established water and nutrient supply system. This results in rapid and profuse juvenile growth. The numerous, fast growing shoots associated with each root system following logging illustrate this point. As the above-ground portion and other pioneer species become dominant, the resource demand presumably approaches supplies. This results in a reduction of growth. Vine maple is apparently capable of reducing both growth and standing biomass. This is accomplished by selective mortality of stems within a clump. Later in succession, resource demands are probably kept within the limits of supply by the death of large diameter stems and their replacement by smaller less demanding stems. The very low growth levels associated with vine maple at later successional stage may be considered a maintenance growth strategy.

These findings illustrate the ecologic concept of internal
self-regulation, in vine maple. The basic regulatory mechanism in vine maple may be the ratio of respiration to photosynthesis. All living organisms require certain basic resources at some minimal level to sustain life processes. In green plants leaves manufacture the necessary food resources. When the ratio of stem weight to foliage weight increases to some maximum level the needed resources cannot be supplied at the level necessary to support the existing level of metabolic activity, Figure 7 illustrates for vine maple the relationship of stem weight to foliage weight with increasing size. This figure clearly shows that the functional relationships of stem and foliage are different and divergent. The divergence of these two functions increases with size and ultimately must result in the demise of the stem. The size at which this occurs is to some extent dependent upon environmental conditions. It is important to recognize that a vine maple stem does not grow itself to death. But, rather a stem is the victim of the previously described pulsating or changing conditions of the overstory and the associated changes to the understory environment. This is compatible with the findings of this study that suggest that within the range of environmental conditions examined in old growth forest stands no detectable relationship between vine maple biomass and environment exist. When this foliage to stem weight ratio becomes limiting in most tree species senescence and death result. Vine maple is unique in that it is better adapted to survival under such
stress conditions than most trees.

Vine maple appears to have the ability to adjust its biomass, growth and structure to survive within the constraints of existing environmental conditions. The selective death of large stems within a clump, possibly as a result of the above suggested cybernetic system, increases the efficiency of the overall clump and improves its survival prospects. Vine maple is capable of adapting to a very wide range of environmental conditions and over a relatively short time period. Internalized self-regulation is clearly an important mechanism in the behavior of vine maple to survive and span less favorable successional time intervals. It might prove valuable to examine the life history of other climax species in regard to this concept.

## Role and Importance

There are many criteria by which the importance of a species may be judged, and a statement of criteria is justified here. These criteria include percent cover, biomass and a variety of statistics which are designed to give a relative evaluation of importance. Each of these descriptive parameters differs in the basic ecological characteristics that they are assessing.

Vine maple is a principal component of the tree and tall shrub vegetation layers during the first 20 years of succession. This statement is based upon the description of clearcut vegetation on a percent
cover basis. Because vine maple root systems survive the disturbance of logging, vine maple is capable of quickly dominating the available resources. Drew (1968) found that vine maple fully dominated its rooting zone in early secondary succession; no foreign roots were found within this volume. This degree of dominance was not observed for any of the other species examined. This supports his finding that vine maple alone depletes soil moisture rapidly at all three soil depths studied ( 6,12 , and 24 inches). These findings, in conjunction with vine maple's rapid height growth at this successional stage, suggest that vine maple is a strong and vigorous competitor for the first 10-15 years of secondary succession.

In a study conducted by Del Moral and Cates (1971) substantial evidence was found to suggest that vine maple is allelopathic. This finding is further supported by the results of Drew's (1968) study showing that vine maple rooting area contained no other living roots. Drew further states that beneath vine maple a one to two inch leaf litter layer is present. Del Moral and Cates (1971) found that vine maple leaf extracts demonstrated substantial inhibitory effects. Specifically, Douglas-fir was found to be affected. These findings may have special significance for reforestation practices, although their relative importance is unclear.

Vine maple plays a major role in nutrient cycling, during early successional stages. It has a large annual leaf litter fall, and large
amounts of woody tissue are cycled later as vine maple begins to reduce the number of standing stems per clump.

Vine maple plays a less dominant role later in succession. Judging its importance on the basis of accumulated biomass shows that its relative abundance in respect to the overstory of climax forest is insignificant; as a component of the understory, vine maple has a relatively high level of importance over a wide range of environments.

The level of standing vine maple biomass varies with the community type. The importance of vine maple may be even greater than indicated by its relative biomass level, considering its presumed allelopathic effects and ability to influence the distribution of other vegetation. The data from this study have not been examined, at this time, in a manner which will give any additional insight into these findings. The relative role of vine maple in nutrient cycling is probably disproportionately greater than that of other understory species, because of its rich nutrient content and its heavy annual leaf fall.

## SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

The subject area of this the sis was the life history of vine maple. In pursuing this topic considerable emphasis was given to vine maple's growth behavior and relative role in vegetation communities. The principal findings and conclusions of this study as they relate to vine maple's life history are summarized below.

The distribution, abundance and frequency of vine maple in time and spaces are clearly dependent upon disturbance. Vine maple is primarily dependent upon vegetative reproduction throughout its life history although seed recruitment likely plays some role. The frequency of vine maple is closely related to overstory density and/or composition. The amount of vine maple through successional development fluctuates with the changing conditions of the overstory. Vine maple's abundance reaches a high peak in early secondary succession, followed by a secondary peak as the overstory approaches senescence.

Vine maple biomass and growth are primarily a function of present above and below ground biomass. Throughout the range of environmental conditions of this study no other significant relation was found with vine maple growth within a principal successional stage. It should be noted that vine maple's clump structure and biomass changes as less favorable conditions develop with succession. During these successional time periods when environmental conditions become
unfavorable, vine maple adopts what might be called a maintenance growth strategy.

The findings of this study illustrate the extreme tolerance of vine maple to a wide range of environmental conditions. Vine maple also appears to be capable of adapting to the change of environmental conditions at a given location by altering its growth and structural habit. This internal self-regulation mechanism is of considerable importance to the survival of the species.

The importance of vine maple is judged here on the basis of several different criteria. In early secondary succession vine maple is one of the major vegetation species. Not only is vine maple abundant, but it has the potential of being a strong competitor and inhibitor of other vegetation. At this successional stage it may play an important role in nutrient cycling and controlling future composition. As forest succession progresses the proportion of vine maple biomass to total community biomass decreases. In a senescent forest stand, vine maple comprises an important part of the total understory community which, however, forms a very small part of the total functioning biomass of the forest.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

Anderson, H. C. 1967. The phytosociology of some vine maple communities in the Mary's Peak watershed. Masters thesis. Corvallis, Oregon State University. 118 numb. leaves.

Art, H.W. and P.L. Marks. 1971. A summary table of biomass and net annual production in forest ecosystems of the world. P. 332. IN: Forest Biomass Studies: XV International Union of Forest Research Organization, Orono, Maine.

Bailey, Arthur Wesley. 1966. Forest associations and secondary plant succession in the sourthern Oregon Coast Range. Ph. D. thesis. Corvallis, Oregon State University. 166 numb. leaves.

Chilcote, W. W. 1973. Consistency in early succession on Douglas fir clearcuts in western Oregon. Unpublished manuscript. Corvallis, Oregon State University, Dept. of Botany.

Del Moral, Roger and Rex G. Cates. 1971. Allelopathy in Washington vegetation. Ecology 52(6): 1030-1037.

Dice, Stephen F. 1970. The biomass and nutrient flux in a second growth Douglas-fir ecosystem. Ph. D. thesis. Seattle, University of Washington. 165 numb. leaves.

Draper, N.R. and H. Smith. 1966. Applied regression analysis. John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York. 407 p.

Drew, S.E. 1968. Soil moisture depletion trends under five plant species present on Douglas-fir clearcuts of Mary's Peak, Oregon. Masters thesis. Corvallis, Oregon State University. 77 numb. leaves.

Dyrness, C.T., J.F. Franklin, and W.H. Moir. A preliminary classification of forest communities of the central portion of the western Cascades in Oregon. USDA Forest Ser. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Exp. Sta., Portland, Oregon. (bulletin in press).

Dyrness, C.T. 1973. Early stages of plant succession following logging and burning in the western Cascades of Oregon. Ecology 54(1):57-69.

Franklin, Jerry F. and C.T. Dyrness. 1973. Natural vegetation of Oregon and Washington. USDA Forest Ser. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Exp. Sta., Portland, Oregon. 417 p.

Gashwhiler, Jay S. 1970. Plants and mammal changes on a clearcut in western-central Oregon. Ecology 5l(6):1018-1026.

Hawk, Glen W. Undated. Vegetation and stem mapping of Watershed 10 H.J. Andrews Experimental Forest. IBP, Coniferous Forest Biome Internal report. No. 97. Seattle, Washington.

Issac, Leo A. 1940. Vegetative succession following logging in the Douglas-fir region with special reference to fire. J. Forestry 38:716-721.

Newton, Michael. 1973. Forest rehabilitation in North America Some simplification. J. Forestry 71(3):159-162.

Newton, Michael and Tharon O'Dell. 1973. High site rehabilitation in western Oregon - A survey. Unpublished manuscript.

Odum, Eugene P. 1972. Fundamentals of ecology. 3rded. W. B. Saunders Company, Philadelphia. 574 p.

Overton, W.S. 1973a. An expanding, variable probability sampling scheme for a multiple-objective survey, with specific orientation to a survey of the properties of an old-growth forest. Unpublished manuscript.

Overton, W.S. 1973b. The radial geometric sample for occupancy polygons of forest trees. Unpublished manuscript.

Peck, D.L., A.B. Griggs, H.G. Schlicker, F.G. Wells, and H. M. Dole. 1964. Geology of the central and northern parts of the western Cascade Range in Oregon. U.S. Geological Survey Prof. Paper 449. 56 p.

Preston, Richard J. Jr. 1966. North American trees. The MIT Press, Cambridge. 395 p.

Robinson, M.C. 1964. Temperature microenvironments associated with early stages in plant succession on Douglas-fir clearcuts in the Oregon Coast Range. Masters thesis. Corvallis, Oregon State University. 59 numb. leaves.

Rothacher, Jack, C.T. Dyrness, and Richard L. Fredriksen. 1967. Hydrologic and related characteristics of three small watersheds in the Oregon Cascades. USDA Forest Ser. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Exp. Sta., Portland, Oregon. 54 p.

Sargent, Charles Sprague. 1965. Manual of the trees of North America. 2 Vols. 2nd ed. Dover Publications Inc., New York, 934 p.

Steen, Harold K. 1965. Variation in vegetation following slash fires near Oakridge, Oregon. USDA Forest Ser. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Exp. Sta., Portland, Oregon. 6 p.

Stephens, Freeman. 1964. Soil survey report of the H. J. Andrews Experimental Forest, Willamette National Forest. 85 p. and soil map.

Stokes, Marvin A. and Terah L, Similey. 1968. Introduction to tree ring dating. University of Chicago Press, Chicago. 73 p.

Tappeiner, D.J. II and Hugo H. John. 1973. Biomass and nutrient content of hazel undergrowth. Ecology 54(6):1342-1348.

Whittaker, R.H. and G. M. Woodwell. 1968. Dimensions and production relations of trees and shrubs in Brookhaven Forest. J. Ecology 56(2): 1-25.

Yerkes, V.P. 1958. Successional trends of lesser vegetation following clearcutting of old growth Douglas-fir stands. Masters thesis. Corvallis, Oregon State University. 98 numb. leaves.

Zobel, Donald B., Glen M. Hawk, and Arthur W. McKee. 1973. Variations in plant moisture stress associated with Forest communities in the H.J. Andrews Experimental Forest. IBP, Coniferous Forest Biome Internal Report No. 127. Seattle, Wa shington.

APPENDICES

## APPENDIX I

Species Code Legend
Code Species Scientific Name

## Shrubs

| ACCI | Acer circinatum |
| :--- | :--- |
| BENE | Berberis nervosa |
| CACH | Castanopsis chrysophylla |
| COCOCA | Corylus Cornuta Californica |
| CONU | Cornus nuttalli |
| ARALI | Aralia specie |
| GASH | Galtheria shallon |
| HODI | Holodiscus discolor |
| PILA | Pinus lambertiana |
| POMU | Polystichum munitum |
| PSME | Pseudotsuga menziesii |
| PTAQ | Pteridium aquilinum |
| RHMA | Rhododendron macrophyllum |
| RHPU | Rhamnus purshiana |
| ROSA | Rosa gymnocarpa |
| SYAL | Symphoricarpos albus |
| TABR | Taxus brevifolia |
| THPL | Thjua plicta |
| TSHE | Tsuga heterophylla |
| VASP | Vaccinium specie |
| XETE | Xerophyllum tenax |

Herbs
ACTR Achlys triphylla
BUBR Cornus canadensis
CHME Chimaphila menziesii
CHUM Chimaphila umbellata
COLA Coptis laciniata
COCA Cornus canadensis
FRSP Fragaria specie
GATR Galium trifbrum
GOOB Goodyera oblongifolia
GRAM Gramineae specie
HIAL Hieracium albiflorum
LIBO Linnaea borealis
OXOR Oxalis oregana
PAFI Adenocaulor bicolor
RUUR Rubus ursinus
SLSE Smilacina spp.
SMST Smilacina stellata
SYRE Synthyris reniformis
TIUN Tiarella unifoliata
TRLA Trientalis latifolia
TROV Trillium ovatum
VAHE Vancouveria hexandra
VISE Viola sempervirens
WHMO Whipplea modesta

## APPENDIX II

Biomass Equations

## Shrub-Estimation Equations for Total Aerial Biomass

| Species Code | Model |  |  |  | Mean | Sample <br> Size | $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ | Standard Error of Mean | Percent <br> Relative <br> Prediction Error |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | B | C | $\mathrm{X}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{X}_{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. TABR | . 35584 |  | $\mathrm{D}^{2} \mathrm{~L}$ |  | 4336 | 30 | . 97 | 1387.5 | 32 |
| 2. CACH | . 22962 |  | $\mathrm{D}^{2} \mathrm{~L}$ |  | 1362 | 55 | . 93 | 572.0 | 42 |
| 3. RHMA | . 22076 |  | $\mathrm{D}^{2} \mathrm{~L}$ |  | 478 | 60 | . 95 | 234. 2 | 49 |
| 4. GASH | . 01192 |  | Area |  | 25 | 70 | . 82 | 15.5 | 62 |
| 5. BENE | . 35717 | 2.5350 | $\mathrm{D}^{2} \mathrm{H}$ | \#leaflets | 19 | 55 | . 96 | 4.4 | 23 |
| 6. POMU | . 12512 | 4.6024 | H | \#frauns | 48 | 45 | . 84 | 12.5 | 26 |
| 7. XETE | 250.88 | -. 2636 | D | W | 76 | 50 | . 76 | 25.8 | 34 |
| 8. ACCI | 17.622 |  | $\mathrm{D}^{2} \mathrm{~L}$ |  | 1223 | 132 | . 98 | 489. 2 | 40 |

Equation form: $Y=B X_{1}+C X_{2}$.

Herbaceous Biomass Estimation Equations

| Species Code | Model |  | Mean | Sample Size | $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ | Percent Relative <br> Prediction Error | Standard Error of the Mean |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | B | X |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9. Coca | . 06285 | Percent cover | 2.88 | 20 | . 94 | 31.4 | . 90 |
| 10. Chum | . 28770 | Percent cover | 13.61 | 20 | . 91 | 39.5 | 5.38 |
| 11. Smst | . 03062 | Percent cover | 1.58 | 20 | . 95 | 28.1 | . 44 |
| 12. Clun | . 06336 | Percent cover | 3.37 | 20 | . 97 | 18.8 | . 63 |
| 13. Tiun | . 04728 | Percent cover | 2.02 | 20 | . 94 | 31.9 | . 64 |
| 14. Actr | . 04653 | Percent cover | 2. 37 | 20 | . 93 | 33.2 | . 79 |
| 15. Whmo | . 18319 | Percent cover | 9. 11 | 20 | . 98 | 15.0 | 1. 37 |
| 16. Cola | . 07565 | Percent cover | 3.54 | 20 | . 90 | 39.2 | 1. 39 |
| 17. Libo | . 12963 | Percent cover | 6.70 | 20 | . 95 | 27.5 | 1. 84 |
| 18. Oxor | . 04319 | Percent cover | 2. 10 | 15 | . 96 | 22.4 | . 47 |

Basic Biomass Equations from the Literature Used in This Study

| Species | Source | Estimation Equation | $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ | Standard Error of Mean | Percent Relative <br> Prediction Error |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 18. All tree species | Dice (1970) | $\log _{10}$ total aerial biomass |  |  |  |
|  |  | $=2.08486+2.32875$ ( $\log _{10}$ DBH) | . 92 | . 2295 | 69.6 |
| 19. Pseudotsuga menziesii | Dice (1970) | $\log _{10}$ total aerial biomass |  |  |  |
|  |  | $=2.03105+2.40646\left(\log _{10}\right.$ DBH) | . 98 | . 0804 | 20. 3 |
| 20. Vaccinium vacillans | Whittaker (1968) | $\log _{10}$ total aerial biomass |  |  |  |
|  |  | $=1.6937+2.4995\left(\log _{10} \mathrm{D}\right)$ | . 75 |  |  |

## APPENDIX III

## Legend to Biomass Equations

Legend of General Species to Principle Species Equations

| Species Code | Species Biomass Equation Used |
| :---: | :---: |
| TSHE | 18 |
| THPL | 18 |
| PILA | 18 |
| CONU | 8 |
| COCOCA | 8 |
| HODI | 8 |
| RHPU | 3 |
| PTAQ | 6 |
| SYAL | 20 |
| CHME | 10 |
| FRSP | 15 |
| GRAM | 16 |
| GATR | 16 |
| GOOB | 17 |
| HIAL | 16 |
| TRLA | 16 |
| SYRE | 17 |
| TROV | 14 |
| VAHE | 13 |
| RUUR | 15 |
| VISE | 17 |
| ADBI | 14 |

Plant Component Nutrient Content (average \% by weight)

| Species Code | Stem |  |  |  |  |  | Foliage |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | P | Mg | Ca | Na | K | N | P | Mg | Ca | Na | K |
| Shrubs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. ACCI | . 18 | . 08 | . 05 | . 51 | . 0030 | . 18 | 2. 28 | . 39 | . 33 | . 78 | . 0080 | . 52 |
| 2. TABR | . 15 | . 02 | . 03 | . 24 | . 0000 | . 10 | . 90 | . 12 | . 16 | . 58 | . 0030 | . 54 |
| 3. CACH | . 16 | . 05 | . 04 | . 32 | . 0010 | . 10 | . 86 | . 10 | . 10 | . 61 | . 0020 | . 30 |
| 4. RHMA | . 18 | . 03 | . 03 | . 20 | . 0040 | . 10 | . 94 | . 13 | . 18 | . 65 | . 0020 | . 72 |
| 5. GASH | . 25 | . 05 | . 05 | . 18 | . 0010 | . 24 | . 81 | . 08 | . 21 | . 81 | . 0030 | . 40 |
| 6. BENE | . 44 | . 10 | . 05 | . 29 | . 0040 | . 51 | . 85 | . 12 | . 09 | . 24 | . 0020 | . 87 |
| 7. POMU |  |  |  |  |  |  | . 81 | . 16 | . 14 | . 24 | . 0020 | . 97 |
| 8. XETE |  |  |  |  |  |  | . 52 | . 11 | . 05 | . 22 | . 0020 | . 50 |

Herbs

| 9. COLA | 1.17 | .38 | .28 | .74 | .0020 | 1.08 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 10. CHUM | .75 | .14 | .20 | 1.26 | .0040 | .62 |
| 11. SMST | 2.18 | .72 | .40 | 1.23 | .0120 | 1.78 |
| 12. CLUN | 2.25 | .65 | .31 | .44 | .0340 | 7.10 |
| 13. TIUN | 1.71 | .91 | .30 | 1.49 | 1.8800 | 4.50 |
| 14. ACTR | 2.16 | .47 | .18 | .64 | .0020 | 2.10 |
| 15. WHMO | 1.12 | .21 | .13 | 1.00 | .0030 | 1.55 |
| 16. COCA | .97 | .25 | .47 | 1.73 | .0030 | .84 |
| 17. LIBO | .89 | .19 | .57 | 1.47 | .0100 | .56 |
| 18. OXOR | 1.41 | .58 | .28 | 1.16 | .0190 | 2.25 |

Plant Nutrient Content Values Used in This Study Taken From the Literature (\% by weight) ${ }^{\text {a }}$

| Species Code | Source | Stem |  |  |  |  |  | Foliage |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | N | P | Mg | Ca | Na | K | N | P | Mg | Ca | Na | K |
| 19. COCO | Tappeiner (1973) | . 39 | . 07 | . 04 | . 61 | . 001 | . 24 | 2. 10 | . 32 | . 30 | 1.31 | . 0002 | . 86 |
| 20. PSME | Doerksen ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |  | TABR | Values | Used |  |  | . 92 | . 10 | . 13 | . 48 | . 0200 | . 37 |
| 21. HODI | " |  | ACCI | Values | Used |  |  | . 88 | . 25 | . 30 | 1.46 | . 0300 | 1. 25 |
| 22. CONU | " |  | ACCI | Values | Used |  |  | . 65 | . 28 | . 47 |  | . 0100 | . 96 |
| 23. SYAL | " |  | GASH | Values | Used |  |  | . 76 | . 35 | . 45 | 1.21 | . 0100 | 2. 19 |
| 24. VACCI | " |  | GASH | Values | Used |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Species not listed, nutrient values were substituted in the same format as shown in Appendix III.
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Doerksen, A.H. 1965. Unpublished data. Forest Research Laboratory, Oregon State University.

## APPENDIX V

Summary of Understory Vegetation Biomass and Growth for Watershed 10

TARLE I A
LAFGE SHRUBS ANO SMALL TREES
QIOMASS AND GFOHTH OF ACCI
BY COMPCNENT IN EACH SAMPLE FQLYGCN

| STRATUN |  |  |  | PCLYGCN | $\begin{aligned} & \text { BIOMASS } \\ & \text { KG/HA } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | ANAUAL GFOKTH KE/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | AREA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| tar: | 1 | 2 | E I | $56 \sim$ | TGT | Ster | FOL | TOT | STEM | FOL |
| 19 | 1 | 6 | . 1795 | E5.616 | 747 | 13 | 734 | 54 | 13 | 41 |
| 60 | 1. | 1 | - cos | 10.957 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ${ }^{\circ}$ | ${ }^{1}$ | 0 |
| 4 | 1 | - | . 0.774 | 53.117 | 12267 | 238 | 12061 | 397 | 205 | 189 |
| 520 | 2 | 1 | - 1162 | E5.818 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 981 | 2 | 1 | . 0110 | 83.263 | 1967 | 31 | 183E | 113 | 31 | 81 |
| 431 | ? | 2 | . 2030 | 9.858 | $?$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 |
| 230 | 3 | 5 | .0249 | 162.205 | 4319 | 73 | +247 | 252 | 73 | 179 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | -12. | 111.650 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | - CO4 | 62.983 | 44 | 1 | 43 | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| 286 | 4 | 4 | . 1541 | 40.742 | 1365 | 18 | 1047 | 74. | 18 | 50 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | . 1292 | 30.005 | 169 | 3 | $16 E$ | 37 | 3 | 34 |
| $24 \varepsilon$ | 4 | 3 | . 1263 | 69.251 | ¢ 7 | 1 | $E \in$ | 18 | 1 | 17 |
| 895 | 5 | 4 | -r230 | 79.651 | 449 | 8 | 440 | 38 | 8 | 31 |
| 231 | 5 | 4 | - 0045 | 49.273 | 1818 | 31 | 1768 | 93 | 31 | 52 |
| 24.4 | 5 | 4 | .c125 | 87.760 | 513 | 10 | 602 | 34 | 10 | 23 |
| 885 | 6 | 3 | -683? | 33.474 | 9 | C | 9 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 255 | 6 | 3 | . 2250 | c3.739 | 7 こ2 | 12 | 720 | 40 | 12 | 37 |
| 202 | $\varepsilon$ | 5 | . 3539 | 69.437 | $2 F 3$ | 5 | 259 | 22 | 5 | 15 |
| 976 | 7 | 1 | - 13. | 45.647 | 1379 | 23 | 1355 | 31 | 23 | 58 |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | . 0431 | 19.6.15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ¢ | 0 | 0 |
| 891 | 7 | 1 | . 6743 | 56.793 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | , | 0 |
| 137 | 2 | 0 | .0030 | 33.665 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 248 | 3 | 5 | . 127 | 31.570 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 331 | 8 | 2 | - 027) | 69.571 | 4591 | 78 | 4513 | 191 | 78 | 114 |
| 98 | 9 | 6 | - 20) | 83.871 |  | 51 | 2991 | 148 | 51 | 06 |
| 914 | 9 | 4 | . 0334 | 113.452 | 4333 | 32 | 4751 | $21 \epsilon$ | 62 | 135 |
| 912 | 9 | 4 | -111* | 13.826 | 4760 | 31 | 4680 | 299 | 81 | 219 |
| 1262 | 14 | F | - C13 | 56.902 | 25 | 1 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| 396 | 15 | 3 | . 0020 | 34.134 | 514 | $\pm$ | 505 | 49 | 9 | 39 |
| 398 | 16 | $\varepsilon$ | - ¢1E | 71.434 | 835 | 14 | 021 | 35 | 14 | 79 |
| 21 | 11 | 5 | . 0571 | 17.4 .741 | 177 | 5 | 174 | 26 | 3 | 23 |
| 822 | 11 | 5 | . 1196 | 22.954 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| $77 \%$ | $1:$ | 1 | . 114 | 27.592 | 9 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 | n |

taEle I a
LARGE SHRUBS AND SMALL TREES PICYASS ANC GROMTH CF CACH
BY CONPCNENT IN EACH SAMFLE FOLYGCN

| stratun |  |  |  | PCLYECN | $\begin{gathered} \text { 3IOMASS } \\ \text { KG/HA } \end{gathered}$ |  |  | ANAUAL GROKTH KG/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | AREA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TAG | 1 | z | PI | SG N | TCT | STEM | FOL | TOT | STEM | FCL |
| 19 | 1 | 6 | . 1795 | 65.515 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 60 | 1 | 1 | . 0.15 | 10.95? | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $¢$ | 0 |
| 4 | 1 | 6 | . 4774 | 59.117 | ¢1 | 8 | 53 | 26 | 1 | 25 |
| 520 | 2 | 1 | . 0162 | 35.818 | 13529 | 1792 | 11538 | 5593 | 186 | 5407 |
| 921 | 2. | 1 | . 8110 | 83.263 | 9221 | 12.4 | 7982 | 38E | 129 | 3740 |
| 431 | 2 | 2 | - 083 | 9.593 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 230 | 3 | 6 | . $02+3$ | 162.205 | 120 | 16 | 104 | 50 | 2 | 49 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | .0174 | 110.656 | 18 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | - $\mathrm{Cr}+4$ | 52.983 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 286 | 4 | 4 | - $15+1$ | 43.742 | 8 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 | 0 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | . 0272 | 33.005 | 0 | c | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 246 | 6 | 3 | . 1263 | 6.3.251 | $2 \varepsilon$ | 3 | 23 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| 895 | $\bigcirc$ | 4 | - 1230 | 79.651 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | r | 0 |
| 231 | 5 | 4 | . 1645 | 49.273 | C | 0 | c | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 |
| 244 | E | 4 | . 012 F | 27.750 | 0 | 0 | i | 0 | 0 | C |
| 885 | $\varepsilon$ | 3 | . 1830 | 33.474 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 755 | $\epsilon$ | 3 | . 3258 | ¢3.739 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 202 | $E$ | 5 | . 554 | 69.437 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 |
| 976 | 7 | 1 | . 0174 | 45.847 | 0 | 0 | r | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | - 0431 | 13.E15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ¢ | 0 |
| 891 | 7 | 1 | - 5743 | 55.793 | 1936 | 260 | 1676 | 812 | 27 | 785 |
| 137 | 3 | 5 | .cose | 3.6EE | 0 | 0 | C |  | 0 | 0 |
| 248 | 3 | 5 | - 0157 | 31.379 | 0 | 0 | ¢ | 0 | $\checkmark$ | 0 |
| 331 | 3 | 2 | - 6490 | 69.571 | 7 | 1 | 6 | उ | 0 | 3 |
| 98 | 9 | 6 | . 2035 | 8.9.871 | 2215 | 298 | 1921 | 931 | 31 | 900 |
| 914 | 9 | 4 | . 0334 | 113.682 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 912 | 9 | 4 | . 11114 | 13.825 | 0 | 4 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 |
| 1262 | 10 | $E$ | - 01.15 | 50.902 | J | 0 | ! | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 |
| 396 | 10 | 3 | . 0203 | $3+.134$ | 3 | 0 | $\tau$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 398 | 10 | 6 | . 01 ec | 71.434 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 |
| 21 | 11 | 6 | . 051 | 104.741 | Eg | 12 | 77 | 37 | 1 | 35 |
| 822 | 11 | 5 | . 1190 | 22.994 | 0 | c | $\cup$ | 0 | c | 0 |
| 778 | 11 | 1 | . 0134 | 20.992 | 35344 | 4 ? 31 | 30595 | 14331 | 494 | 14337 |

TAELE I A
LARGE SHRUBS ANO SMALL TREES BLCMASS AND GFOLTH CF CUCCCA RY COMPCNENT IN EACH SAMPLE FOLYGCN

| STRATUM |  |  |  | －OLYGON | $\begin{aligned} & \text { EICMASS } \\ & \text { KG/HA } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | ANNUAL GROLTH KG／HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | AREA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TAG | 1 | 2 | $P I$ | SOM | TOT | STEM | FOL | TOT | STEM | FOL |
| 19 | 1 | 6 | ． 1735 | Ef．E1E | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 50 | 1 | 1 | ． 7915 | 10.957 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1 | 6 | ． 4774 | 59.117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 520 | $?$ | 1 | ． 0152 | 8\％．818 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 991 | 2 | 1 | ． 0111 | 83．263 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 431 | $\square$ | 2 | －00z0 | 3.893 | j | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 230 | 3 | © | － 124. | 1E2．205 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | ． 0174 | 117.656 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | － $60+$ | 62．983 | 5 | 0 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 286 | 4 | 4 | － $15+1$ | 40.742 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 515 | 4 | 7 | － 020 ？ | 33.005 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 246 | 4 | 3 | －12，3 | 63.251 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 895 | 5 | 4 | ． 0233 | 79.651 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 231 | 5 | 4 | ． $09+5$ | 49.273 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 244 | 5 | 4 | ． $01 \leq 5$ | －7．760 | $4 E$ | 1 | 45 | $\bigcirc$ | 1 | 8 |
| 895 | $\dot{5}$ | 3 | －0a9］ | 35.474 | 0 | 0 | ］ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 755 | 6 | 3 | －こてEか | 93.739 | eg | 1 | 87 | 23 | 1 | 21 |
| 202 | $\overline{3}$ | i | － 3514 | 69.437 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 976 | 7 | 1 | －［154 | 45.847 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | － $\int 431$ | 19.615 | 0 | 0 | ［ | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| 891 | 7 | 1 | － $\mathrm{Cl}+\mathrm{l}$ | 50．？93 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 137 | 5 | 6 | －035 | －9．665 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24\％ | 8 | 5 | － 0127 | 31.379 | 0 | C | l | C | 0 | 0 |
| 331 | 3 | 2 | － 0435 | 69.571 | 0 | 0 | $E$ | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 98 | 9 | 6 | － 2605 | 83．871 | 0 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 914 | 3 | 4 | －［3］${ }^{\text {＋}}$ | 113.402 | 445 | 8 | 437 | 56 | 8 | 59 |
| 912 | 9 | 4 | －1114 | 13．82E | 0 | C | 0 | U | 0 | 7 |
| 1262 | 13 | 0 | －［1］3 | 50.9152 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | E | $?$ |
| 396 | 10 | 3 | －ryz3 |  | C | 0 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 398 | 10 | 5 | －C139 | 71.434 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | G | 2 |
| 21 | 11 | $E$ | －［571 | 104．741 | 1. | E | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 822 | 11 | 5 | －［13］ | 22.904 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \％ | 6 | 0 |
| 779 | 11 | 1 | ．11）4 | 29.092 | 0 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TAELE I A
LAFGE SHRUES ANC SMALL TRFES BIOMASS AND GROWTH CF CONU
by compcnent in each sanfle folyeon

| stratun |  |  |  | PCLYGON | EICMASS |  |  | ANAUAL GRCKTH KG／HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 4REA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TAC | 1 | 2 | PI | 50 m | TOT | STEM | FOL | TOT | STEM | FOL |
| 19 | 1 | 6 | ． 1795 | E．5．E1E | 743 | $1 \Xi$ | 735 | $2 ¢$ | 13 | 16 |
| 60 | 1 | 1 | －0915 | 15.957 | 0 | 0 | ¢ | 0 | 0 | $\square$ |
| 4 | 1 | 6 | ． 4774 | 59.117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 520 | 2 | 1 | ． 016 ？ | 36.318 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 981 | 2 | 1 | － 11 j | 8．263 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 | c | 0 |
| 431 | 2 | 2 | ． 0030 | 9.898 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 230 | こ | 6 | ． 0248 | $1 \in 2.205$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | ． 017. | 11］．656 | 301 | 5 | 296 | 18 | 5 | 13 |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | －Crat | 6？．983 | 6255 | 107 | 618 c | $8 E$ | 107 | C |
| 286 | 4 | 4 | ． $15+1$ | 43.742 | 0 | ¢ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 515 | 4 | $\Xi$ | ． 0292 | 32.005 | 24 こ11 | 405 | c3801 | 243 | 409 | 0 |
| 246 | － | 3 | ． 1263 | 64.251 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 895 | 5 | 4 | ． 023 j | 79.651 | 7 こ7 | 13 | 724 | 44 | 13 | 32 |
| 731 | 5 | 4 | ． 0043 | 49.273 | 1314 | 22 | 1292 | 44 | 22 | 22 |
| 244 | $\stackrel{5}{5}$ | 4 | － $12 \pm$ | ET． 760 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 885 | 5 | 3 | －r831 | 33.474 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 755 | 6 | 3 | ． 325 | 93.739 |  | 0 | c | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 202 | $E$ | 5 | ． 3 E80 | 69.437 | 321： | 65 | 3752 | 104 | 65 | 40 |
| $97 E$ | 7 | 1 | － 0134 | 43.847 | 0 | c | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | ． 0451 | 18．E15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 891 | 7 | 1 | ． 1743 | 55.793 | 4749 | 80 | 4065 | SE | 80 | 8 |
| 137 | 8 | E | ． 0030 | 3． 6 Ef | 0 | $\checkmark$ | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 243 | 8 | 5 | － $01 \geqslant$ ？ | 31.379 | 0 | c | 0 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 |
| 331 | ${ }^{3}$ | 2 | ．$[4] 5$ | 69．E71 | 26 | 0 | 2 F | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| 98 | 9 | E | ． 20.35 | 85． 871 | 2514 | 43 | 2472 | 59 | 43 | 26 |
| 914 | 9 | 4 | ． 0334 | 113.482 | ？ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 912 | 0 | 4 | ． 1114 | 13.925 | 0 | $\cup$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1262 | 1 1？ | 6 | ．01．33 | 55.902 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 |
| 396 | 10 | 3 | － 0.02 | 34.134 | 0 | 0 | － | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 398 | 16 | $\varepsilon$ | － 31.9 | 71.434 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 11 | 6 | －cs？ 1 | $10+.741$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | U | 0 |
| 822 | 11 | 5 | ．［130 | 22.004 | $1724 ?$ | 292 | 18952 | 316 | 2c2 | $4 E$ |
| 778 | 11 | 1 | ． 0174 | 2 J .992 | 10181 | 172 | 10009 | 185 | 172 | 17 |

TAELE I A
LARGF SHRUGS ANT SMALL TREES
EICMASS ANE GFCHTH CF ARALI
AY COMPQNENT IN EACH SAMPLE FOLYEON

| STRATLM |  |  |  | PCLYGCN | $\begin{gathered} B I O M A S S \\ K G / H A \end{gathered}$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { ANNUAL GFChTH } \\ \text { KG/HA } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | AFEA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TAG | 1 | 2 | FI | 36 M | TOT | STEM | FOL | TOT | STEM | FCL |
| 19 | 1 | 6 | . 1795 | 65.616 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 68 | 1 | 1 | - 9175 | 15.957 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1 | 6 | . $477+$ | 53.117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | [ | 0 |
| 520 | 2 | 1 | - 51示? | 86.518 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | C | 0 |
| 981 | $?$ | 1 | - ©11) | 23.263 | 3 | 0 | [ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 431 | 2 | 2 | - ¢035 | 9.398 | $\bigcirc$ | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 230 | 3 | 6 | - $12+3$ | 162.205 | 177 | 53 | 124 | 177 | 53 | 124 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | .1.174 | $110.65 t$ | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | - 1044 | 62.983 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 296 | 4 | 4 | -1541 | 49.742 | 0 | 0 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | -4272 | 30.005 | 0 | 0 | U | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 246 | 4 | 3 | . 12:3 | C.2.251 | $r$ | 0 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 895 | 5 | 4 | . C230 | 79.651 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 231 | S | 4 | - 0.45 | 49.273 | 0 | 0 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 244 | 5 | - | -125 | 97.760 | 25 | 0 | 10 | 26 | 8 | 15 |
| 885 | $t$ | 3 | . 1590 | 58.474 | 0 | 0 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 255 | E | 3 | . 3255 | c3.739 | 0 | 0 | 7 | C | C | 0 |
| 202 | $E$ | 5 | - 3589 | E9.437 | ? | [ | 0 | c | C | $?$ |
| 976 | 7 | 1 | -01:4 | 45.847 | U | C | E | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | - 1431 | 15.615 | 0 | 0 | t | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 891 | 7 | 1 | $\cdot[7+]$ | 50.733 | 3 | 0 | 0 | E | 0 | 0 |
| 137 | 9 | $E$ | . 0056 | 53.066 | 0 | 0 | $C$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 248 | 3 | 5 | .0127 | 31.379 | r. | ¢ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 331 | 9 | 2 | . 0475 | 6.3.571 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 98 | 9 | $\varepsilon$ | - 20.35 | 93.971 | $1]$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 |
| 914 | 9 | 4 | - 234 | 115.452 | 0 | 0 | C | 0 | C | 0 |
| 912 | 9 | 4 | -111+ | 13.826 | 0 | is | ? | 0 | 5 | 9 |
| 1262 | 40 | 6 | - し123 | 5.902 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 396 | 10 | 3 | - ก027 | 3+.134 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 398 | 10 | $\varepsilon$ | -1155 | 71.434 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 0 |
| 21 | 11 | 6 | -05 01 | 194.741 | 0 | 2 | \% | 0 | $E$ | $a$ |
| 822 | 11 | 5 | - [132 | 22.994 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 | $c$ | 7 |
| 778 | 11 |  | . 1134 | 20.902 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | , |

TAPLE I A

# LAFGE SHRURS ANO SMALL TREES ZICMASS ANC GFOWTH CF GASH <br> BY COMPCNENT IN EACH SAMFLE FOLYGON 

| STご化N |  |  |  | POLYGON | BIOMASS |  |  | ANNUAL GRCNTH |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | G／HA |  |  | G／HA |  |
|  |  |  |  | AREA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TAG | 1 | $?$ | PI |  | EOM | TUT | STEN | FOL | TOT | STEM | FOL |
| 19 | 1 | 6 | ． 1735 | 65．616 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 60 | 1 | 1 | ． 6915 | 15.957 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1 | E | .4774 | 59.117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 525 | 2 | 1 | － 162 | 4.510 | $j$ | 0 | 9 | U | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| 951 | 2 | 1 | － 1110 | 23.263 | 0 | 0 | L | 0 | C | 0 |
| 431 | 2 | 2 | －rrat | －693 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 230 | 3 | ＋ | － 3 ？${ }^{\text {a }}$＋ | 162．205 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 507 | $\pm$ | 3 | －117 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 113.656 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | －rct 4 | 6？．933 | 0 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $28 F$ | 4 | 4 | － $15+1$ | 47.742 | 0 | ［ | C | C | 4 | 0 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | ．0272 | 30.005 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $24 E$ | 4 | 3 | －12こ3 | $69 . \overline{651}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 895 | 5 | 4 | － $023 ?$ | 79．651 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 231 | 5 | 4 | － 0 C45 | 47.273 | 0 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 244 | 3 | 4 | －C125 | 87.760 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 885 | $\epsilon_{6}$ | 3 | －［83 | 58．474 | $?$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 255 | E | 3 | －3\％3d | $y^{2} .730$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 202 | 6 | 5 | ． $35+7$ | 69.437 | 0 | 6 | 0 | C | 0 | 0 |
| 976 | 7 | 1 | ． 5134 | 45.847 | 5 | ？ | C | $C$ | $[$ | 2 |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | － 0.41 | 13.615 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 891 | 7 | 1 | － $67+0$ | 50.793 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | P | 0 |
| 137 | \＆ | 6 | － 050 | ご．6EG | 0 | C | C | 0 | i | 0 |
| 249 | 2 | 5 | －1127 | 31.379 | a | － | ［ | 3 | c | 0 |
| 331 | 8 | 2 | － 6498 | ¢9．571 | 0 | C | 0 | C | T | ！ |
| 98 | 9 | E | － 2 Cうこ | 43．971 | 5 | 5 | C | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 914 | 9 | 4 | ．0334 | 113.482 | $\checkmark$ | 0 | 6 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | ！ |
| 912 | 9 | 4 | －1114 | 17.920 | ） | － | 5 | 0 | 5 | $?$ |
| 126 ？ | 19 | 6 | －1133 | 55.902 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | E | 0 |
| 396 | 10 | 3 | －C023 | 3．0．134 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 399 | 1. | 5 | －［169 | 71.434 | $\Gamma$ | ［ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 11 | \％ | －5571 | $1 ? \rightarrow .741$ | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 822 | 11 | 5 | －ก190 | 22．994 | 0 | U | C | U | L | 0 |
| 778 | 11 | 1 | －「194 | 2）．092 | u | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TAFLE I A
LA RGE SHRUBS ANO SMALL TREES
RICHASS AND GFChTH CF HODI
by CONPCNENT IN EACH SAMFLE FOLYGON

| STPATUN |  |  |  | POLYGON | $\begin{aligned} & \text { RIOMASS } \\ & \text { KG/HA } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | ANAUAL GROHTH KG／HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | AREA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TAG | 1 | 2. | PI | SQ M | TCT | STEM | FOL | tot | STEM | FOL |
| 19 | 1 | $\xi$ | ． 1735 | 65.616 | 0 | 0 | ¢ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 60 | 1 | 1. | － 45 | 10.657 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1 | 0 | － 4 ？${ }^{1}$ | 59.117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 520 | 2 | 1 | ． 4162 | 48.818 | 0 | c | 0 | 0 | E | 0 |
| 981 | 2 | 1 | －0110 | 93．2t3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 |
| 431 | ？ | 2 | －cosj | 9．398 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 230 | 3 | t | －02＋： | 162.235 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | ． 31 ？ | 110.656 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | －60＇＋ | t？．983 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 286 | 4 | 4 | －15＋1 | 40.742 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $i$ | 0 | 0 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | ． 2232 | $3 ? .005$ | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 246 | 4 | 3 | ． 1253 | 69．251 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 895 | 5 | 4 | －c？ 3 | 79.651 | 0 | 0 | ， | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 231 | 5 | 4 | ． 1045 | 49.273 | 0 | 0 | $\square$ | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 |
| 244 | 5 | 4 | ． 0125 | 87.760 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 885 | 5 | 3 | ．083） | 39.474 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 755 | 6 | $亏$ | ． 2238 | 53.739 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 202 | E | b | ． 3589 | 60．437 | 0 | 6 | 6 | ， | 0 | 0 |
| 976 | 7 | 1 | ． 0134 | 45.847 | 0 | 4 |  | 0 | ¢ | 0 |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | ． 6431 | 15．ti5 | $\checkmark$ | 0 | $\checkmark$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 891 | 7 | 1 | ． 674 s | 54.793 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 137 | 8 | 6 | －rcse | こ3．6E6 | 4 | ¢ | 0 | 0 | ¢ | 0 |
| 248 | 3 | 5 | ．0127 | 31.379 | $\%$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 331 | 8 | 2 | －in 16 | 69.571 | j | 0 | 0 | 0 | E | 0 |
| 98 | $\bigcirc$ | n | ． 2075 | 93.871 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $\checkmark$ | 1 |
| 914 | $\cdots$ | 4 | ．CO34 | 119.482 | 72 | 1 | 71 | 12 | 1 | 11 |
| 912 | 9 | 4 | ． $111+$ | 13.526 | $\checkmark$ |  | 0 | 0 | ᄃ | c |
| 1262 | 16 | 5 | ． 0183 | 56.902 | 0 | c | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 396 | 17 | 3 | －003 | $5 \cdot .134$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 398 | 10 | 6 | －c1es | 71.454 | 4 | ， | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 11 | 5 | ． 5.51 | 154.741 | $)$ |  | － | 0 | ¿ | 0 |
| 822 | 11 | 5 | －［1才 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 22.994 | 0 | 0 | － | 0 | － | 10 |
| 778 | 11 | 1 | ． 1134 | 27.952 | 0 | i | 0 | 0 | © | 0 |

TAELE I A
LARGE SHRURS ANE SMALL TREES EICIASS ANE EROKTH CF FILA
BY COMPCNENT IN EACH SAMFLE FOLYGON

| Steatur |  |  |  | POLYGON | $\begin{aligned} & \text { EIUMASS } \\ & \text { KG/HA } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { ANNUAL GRCHTH } \\ \text { KG/HA } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | AREA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TAG | 1 | 2 | FI | SOM | TOT | STEM | FOL | TOT | STEM | FOL |
| 19 | 1 | 0 | ．1733 | 65.616 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 60 | 1 | 1 | ． 019 | 15．957 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | C | 0 |
| 4 | 1. | 5 | ． 477 | 59.117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 520 | 2 | 1 | － 3 162 | ¢\％．819 | 6324 | 372 | 5676 | 448 | 70 | 378 |
| 981 | 2 | 1 | ． 0110 | 33.263 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | J |
| 431 | 2 | 2 | －0！30 | 7． 9.98 | 0 | $\square$ | E | C | 0 | 0 |
| 230 | 3 | 6 | － $02+0$ | 162．205 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | ． $017+$ | 110.556 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | －00＋4 | 62．953 | 0 | 0 | 0 | C | 0 | $\square$ |
| 286 | 4 | 4 | －1541 | 43.742 | 0 | $i$ | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | －［232 | 50.005 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $24 E$ | 4 | 3 | －1203 | E9．251 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 |
| 895 | 5 | 4 | －62？ | 79．651 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 231 | 5 | 4 | ．004 | 49.273 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | － | 0 |
| 244 | 5 | 4 | －C125 | 07.753 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 885 | $E$ | 3 | －corj | 53．474 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | C | 1 |
| 755 | $t$ | 3 | － 2238 | ¢3．739 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | C | 0 |
| 202 | $E$ | 5 | －35．39 | 69.437 | 0 | 0 | 0 | L | 0 | 0 |
| 976 | 7 | 1 | － 8134 | 40.847 | 0 | C | ［ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | －［431 | 15.615 | 3 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 891 | $?$ | 1 | － $07+7$ | 50.793 | ［ | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 137 | 8 | 0 | －Ccjo | 35.666 | 1 | C | e | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 248 | $\bigcirc$ | $=$ | －く1ご | 81．379 | 0 | 0 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 331 | 8 | 2 | －$[4] 3$ | 69．571 | 3 | ¢ | i | 0 | C | 0 |
| 98 | 9 | 5 | － 2 交近 | E3．371 | ¢ | C | 0 | 0 | ［ | 0 |
| 914 | 3 | 4 | ． $033+$ | 115.492 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | C | 0 |
| 912 | ＋ | 4 | ． 1114 | $13.62 E$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1262 | 10 | $E$ | －［13？ | E5．0．2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 396 | 15 | 3 | －r \％${ }^{\text {c }}$ | उ＇．134 | 0 | ¢ | C | C | 0 | 0 |
| 395 | 10 | c | ．$¢ 153$ | 71.434 | C | － | 0 | 0 | ［ | 0 |
| 21 | 11 | $\epsilon$ | － 571 | 18.4 .741 | 8 | L | 0 | C |  | 0 |
| 822 | 11 | F | －¢19］ | 22.994 | 0 | 0 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 778 | 11 | 1 | ． 11.4 | Eu．9c2 | 3 | 0 | C | 0 | $\square$ | 0 |

TABLE I A
LARGE SHFUBS ANC small trees
EI CYASS AND GROWTH CF PUMU
by conpcnent in each sanfle folyecn

| STRATUM |  |  |  | PCLYECN | $\begin{aligned} & \text { BIOMASS } \\ & \text { KG/HA } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | ANNUAL GROWTH KG/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | AREA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TAF | 1 | $?$ | DI | SG M | TCT | STEN | FOL | TOT | STFM | FCL |
| 19 | 1 | e | . 1735 | 65.616 | 0 | 0 | ¢ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 60 | 1 | 1 | - cats | 13.957 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1 | $t$ | .477: | 5.117 | 0 | c | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 520 | 2 | 1 | - 0152 | 95.818 | 0 | 0 | c | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 |
| 981 | 2 | 1 | - 11 ) | 83.263 | 6 | 6 | c | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| 431 | 2 | 2 | - 003) | 9.49y | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 232 | 3 | 5 | $\cdot \mathrm{C} 2+3$ | 162.2j5 | 0 | 6 | U | . | 0 | 0 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | . 1714 | 11].E5E | $i$ | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | -204 | 6?.903 | 18 | $1 \varepsilon$ | 0 | 9 | 8 | 0 |
| 286 | 4 | 4 | . $15+1$ | +3.742 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 0 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | . 0232 | 51.005 | 51 | 31 | 0 | 24 | 24 | 0 |
| 246 | 4 | ? | -1753 | 6. 2.251 | 39 | 35 | , | 18 | 18 | 0 |
| 395 | 5 | 4 | -0? 27 | 77.651 | 59 | j8 | 0 | 27 | 27 | 0 |
| 231 | 5 | 4 | . $00+5$ | 43.273 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| 244 | 5 | 4 | . 2125 | 27.763 | 111 | 111 | 0 | 52 | 52 | 0 |
| 885 | $\bigcirc$ | ? | .083. | 39.474 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $\stackrel{4}{4}$ | 0 | 0 |
| 255 | 0 | 3 | . 3235 | 93.734 | 20 | 20 | 0 | $¢$ | 9 | u |
| 202 | $E$ | $\#$ | . 3599 | 03.437 | $\checkmark$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | c | 5 |
| 976 | ? | 1 | . 0134 | 45.847 | 0 | C | - | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 |
| 378 | ? | 1 | - 4 ' 31 | 13.615 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 891 | 7 | 1 | . 6.74 | 55.753 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 137 | 0 | 6 | .005 | 35.te6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 248 | 8 | 3 | .012? | 31.379 | 3 | 0 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 |
| 331 | 9 | ? | .0435 | 63.571 | 5 | 5 | © | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 9 | $c$ | \% | - 20. | 93.471 | 5 | 5 | L | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 914 | 9 | 4 | - 晾j- | 115.452 | 13 | 19 | 0 | 9 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 |
| 912 | 9 | $\checkmark$ | . 11114 | 13.826 | 0 | c | L | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 3 |
| 1262 | 1. | E | . 1173 | 55.902 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 39 E | 1. | ? | - 0¢cz | 34.154 | 0 | 1 | c | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 398 | 10 | - | . 0169 | ? 1.4 .54 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 5 | © |
| 21 | 11 | 6 | -çフ1 | 134.741 | C | 0 | \% | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 822 | 11 | 5 | . 8133 | 22.964 | 4 | 0 | ¢ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 778 | 11 | 1 | . 2134 | 2.959 | 0 | 0 | $\checkmark$ | 0 | C | 0 |

TAELE I $A$
LARGE SHRU3S ANO SMALL TREES RICMASS AND RROWTH CF FSME GY GOMPONENT IN EACH SAMPLE FOLYGCN

| STPAIUV |  |  |  |  | EICMASS |  |  | ANNUAL GRDWTH |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { POLYGUN } \\ \text { AREA } \end{gathered}$ | KG／HA |  |  | KG／HA |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TAG | 1 | 2 | $F I$ |  | SGM | TCT | STEM | FOL | TOT | STEM | FOL |
| 19 | 1 | 6 | ． 1737 | 60.615 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | C | 0 |
| 60 | 1 | 1 | －CS15 | 10．957 | 0 | $E$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1 | 6 | ． 4774 | 59.117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 523 | 2 | 1 | ． $016 ?$ | 25.818 | 5344 | 486 | 4304 | 327 | 53 | 274 |
| 981 | 2 | 1 | －「110 | 83.263 | 302 | 49 | 309 | 22 | 4 | 18 |
| 431 | 2 | $?$ | －re32 | 9.899 | 0 | C | 0 | 0 | C | 0 |
| 230 | 3 | 6 | ． $02+8$ | 162.205 | 4935 | 428 | 42？1 | 327 | 53 | 274 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | － 8174 | 119.656 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | － CC 44 | 62．932 | 334 | 82 | 705 | 53 | c | 44 |
| 286 | 4 | 4 | －1541 | 4.3 .742 | C | 0 | ［ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | －U292 | 30.705 | 2 | 0 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 246 | 4 | 3 | －12E3 | と9．251 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 895 | 5 | 4 | － 1236 | 79.651 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 231 | 5 | 4 | ． 0045 | 49.273 | 150¢1 | 1054 | 14100 | 1141 | 177 | 963 |
| 244 | 5 | 4 | ．r125 | Q7．7Eら | 3 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 885 | 5 | 3 | －［83） | 38.474 | 0 | 0 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Z55 | $\dot{b}$ | 3 | － 22 こ | 93.739 | 0 | 0 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 202 | 6 | 5 | ． 3539 | 69.437 | $\checkmark$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 976 | 7 | 1 | － 0134 | 45.847 | 2 | C | 5 | 0 | C | 0 |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | －$[431$ | 18．615 | $i$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 891 | 7 | 1 | － 0743 | 56.7 c 3 | 181F9 | 1291 | 16914 | 1365 | 213 | 1153 |
| 137 | $\pm$ | $\dot{5}$ | －003\％ | 39.065 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 248 | 8 | 5 | － 1127 | 51．379 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 331 | $\bigcirc$ | 2 | －［4． $\mathrm{Cb}_{3}$ | 69.571 | 0 | 0 | C | C | 0 | 0 |
| 98 | 9 | 6 | － 20.05 | 43． 571 | 10928 | 925 | 9585 | 746 | 110 | 627 |
| 914 | 9 | $\rightarrow$ | － 1334 | 113.432 | 517 | $3 E$ | 673 | 50 | 8 | 42 |
| 912 | 9 | $+$ | － 1114 | 13．826 | 0 | 0 | ［ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1262 | 10 | 6 | －［1］ | 55.902 | C | C | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 396 | 10 | 3 | － 02 | 54．134 | $?$ | C | 0 | C | C | 0 |
| 398 | 10 | b | － $11-9$ | 71.434 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 11 | $\bigcirc$ | －05？1 | $12+.741$ | 631 | 60 | 538 | 41 | 7 | 34 |
| 822 | 11 | 5 | －© 130 | 22．004 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 778 | 11 | 1 | － 1134 | 2．cce | ¢ | 0 | 『 | 0 | C | 0 |

TAELE I a
LAFGE SHRUYS AND SMALL TREES
BICYASS AND GRCWTH CF RHNA
SY COMPONENT IN EACH SAMPLE POLYGON

| stratun |  |  |  | POLYGCN |  |  |  | ANNUAL GRCWTH KG／HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | KG／HA |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | AFPA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TAG | 1 | 2 | PI |  |  | SQ M | TCT | stem | FOL | TOT | STEM | FCL |
| 19 | 1 | 5 | ． 1735 | E5． 515 | 2173 | 452 | 1718 | 121 | 97 | 25 |
| 60 | 1 | 1 | ． 1915 | 16.957 | 458 | 74 | 384 | $3 E$ | 28 | 8 |
| 4 | 1 | － | ．4774 | 53.117 | 5200 | 1754 | 4928 | 244 | 194 | 51 |
| 520 | 2 | 1 | ． 0152 | 85.818 | $6 \in 6$ | $2 \in 1$ | E4C | 5 | 55 | 14 |
| 981 | 2 | 1 | － 1110 | 03.263 | 2021 | 793 | 1942 | 141 | 112 | 29 |
| 431 | 2 | 2 | ．003 | 7．998 | 124 E | 488 | 1197 | 150 | 120 | 30 |
| 230 | 3 | 6 | ． 0248 | 162．205 | 113 | 44 | 108 | 17 | 14 | 4 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | ． 0174 | 11J．E50 | 4230 | 1659 | 4063 | 297 | こ3E | 61 |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | ． $00+$ | 62.983 | E 5 | c2 | 53 | 11 | c | ？ |
| 286 | 4 | 4 | ． 12.1 | 10． 742 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | －0232 | 39.005 | －¢ 4 | 272 | 667 | 97 | 78 | 20 |
| 246 | 4 | 3 | ．1253 | 6．3．251 | c6 | 30 | 92 | 25 | 20 | 5 |
| 895 | 5 | 4 | ． 2237 | 79.651 | 141 | 35 | 135 | 10 | 8 | 2 |
| 231 | 5 | 4 | ．CO4 | 43.273 | 277 | 165 | $26 E$ | 47 | 38 | 10 |
| 244 | 5 | 4 | ．0125 | 87.760 | ¢ | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 895 | $\varepsilon$ | 3 | ． 5 cat | 59．474 | 1242 | 527 | 1285 | 145 | 115 | 29 |
| 255 | 6 | ， | － 32 ¢ | ¢3．739 | 415 | 164 | 4 ころ | 25 | 20 | 5 |
| 202 | $\varepsilon$ | 5 | ． 5589 | 63.437 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 976 | 7 | 1 | ． C 154 | 43.847 | 127Eヒ | 5009 | 12265 | 477 | 379 | 99 |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | ． 1431 | 15．E15 | 1\％も | 4 C | 121 | 18 | 14 | 4 |
| 391 | 7 | 1 | ． 77.4. | 5 m .753 | 1う¢1 | 424 | 1038 | 59 | 46 | 12 |
| 137 | 2 | 6 | ． 0056 | 33.665 | $\bigcirc 8$ | 29 | ES | 18 | 14 | 4 |
| 248 | 8 | 5 | ． 0127 | $\because 1.379$ | 了 | 12 | 2 ？ | 14 | 11 | 3 |
| 331 | 3 | 2 | － $0+36$ | 63．571 | 873 | $3+2$ | 838 | 32 | 65 | 17 |
| 98 | 3 | 6 | －くらう「 | 23． 871 | 1278 | 501 | 122． | 75 | 60 | 15 |
| 914 | 9 | 4 | ． $133+$ | 118.482 | 100 | 75 | 133 | 20 | $1 t$. | 4 |
| 912 | 9 | 4 | ． $1111+$ | 13.926 | 0 | － | ¢ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1262 | 10 | 5 | ． 1193 | 50.902 | 54 | 21 | 52 | 11 | 5 | 2 |
| 39 E | 15 | ？ | ．0」2？ | 34.134 | 512 | 201 | 492 | 55 | 43 | 11 |
| 398 | 10 | 5 | － 01.39 | 71.434 | 4 | － | 0 | 9 | 4 | 0 |
| 21 | 11 | 6 | ． 6571 | $19+.741$ | 2165 | 942 | ごも1 | $15 €$ | 124 | 32 |
| 822. | 11 | 5 | ． 0131 | 22.994 | 543 | 213 | 521 | 50 | 49 | 13 |
| 778 | 11 | 1 | ．013 + | 20.962 | 1528 | 599 | 14.7 | 145 | 119 | 31 |

TAPLE I A
LARGE SHRUBS ANO SMALL TREES GICMASS ANO GFCHTH CF RHFU by COMPCNENT IN EACH SAMfLE FOLYGCN

| STFAIUM |  |  |  | PCLYGCN | $\begin{aligned} & \text { EIOMASS } \\ & \text { KG/HA } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | ANNUAL GROWTH KG/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | AFEA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TAG |  | 2 | FI | SO M | TCT | STEM | FOL | TOT | STEM | FOL |
| 19 | 1 | e | . 1735 | 65.616 | ? | 0 | 0 | c | 0 | 0 |
| 60 | 1 | 1 | . C915 | 15.957 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 |
| 4 | 1 | ¢ | . 4774 | 53.117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 520 | 2 | 1 | - ? 1 E2 | 85.818 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 981 | 2 | 1 | . 1113 | 83.263 | 0 | 0 | $\square$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 431 | 2 | 2 | - ccal | 9.898 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 230 | 3 | 6 | - $52+3$ | $1+2.205$ | $\epsilon$ | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | . 81274 | 113.656 | 4 | $\checkmark$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | - $30+4$ | 62.983 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 236 | 4 | 4 | . 1541 | 43.742 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | . 0292 | 30.605 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 |
| 246 | 4 | 5 | .1203 | 69.251 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 895 | 5 | 4 | . 0233 | 7Э.651 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 231 | 5 | 4 | - $00+5$ | 49.273 | co | $\epsilon$ | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 244 | 5 | 4 | -012E | 97.7EL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 885 | E | 3 | .053? | 33.474 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 255 | $\epsilon$ | 3 | . 3233 | 93.739 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 202 | 6 | 5 | -3689 | E. 3.437 | 3 | $こ$ | 0 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 |
| 976 | 7 | 1 | . 1134 | 45.847 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | . 0431 | 13.615 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | $f$ | 0 |
| 891 | 7 | 1 | . 07 +1 | 55.793 | 0 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 137 | 8 | 5 | -0050 | -3.666 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 248 | $\varepsilon$ | 5 | . 0127 | \$1.379 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 | c | 0 |
| 331 | $\varepsilon$ | 2 | - f6. ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | E3.571 | 0 | $i$ | O | 0 | ${ }^{\circ}$ | 0 |
| 93 | $\pm$ | ¢ | -20.5 | 83.871 | 0 | 4 | c | 0 | [ | 0 |
| 914 | 9 | 4 | .033 | 119.482 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ¢ | ¢ | 0 |
| 912 | 9 | 4 | . 111 + | 13.925 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | © | 0 |
| 1262 | 10 | - | .01j3 | E5.902 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 |
| 396 | 10 | 3 | . 01028 | $3+.134$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 398 | 10 | 6 | . 8163 | 71.434 | 0 | 0 | 9 | ¢ | c | 0 |
| 21 | 11 | - | . 6571 | 104.741 | $?$ | 6 | ¢ | U | is | 9 |
| 822 | 11 | 5 | . 0130 | 22.954 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 778 | 11 | 1 | . 0134 | 23.992 | 0 | 0 | ¢ | C | U | 0 |

TAELF I A
LARGE SHRUBS ANO SMALL TREES
EICYASS AND GROMTH CF RCGY
oy COMPONENT IN EACH SAMFLE FOLYGON

|  |  |  |  | PCLYECN | $\begin{aligned} & \text { EIOMASS } \\ & \text { KG/HA } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | ANNUAL GECKTH KG／HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| STRATUM |  |  |  | AREA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TAG | 1 | 2 | PI | SON | TOT | STEM | FOL | TOT | STEM | FOL |
| 10 | 1 | $t$ | －173 | to． 610 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 60 | 1 | 1 | ． 0915 | 16．957 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1 | 6 | ． 4.77 ． | 59.117 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 520 | 2 | 1 | －［19？ | $8 \% .818$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 981 | 2 | 1 | － 11 ？ | 83.263 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 9 |
| 431 | 2 | 2 | －［0．3］ | 2.895 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 230 | 5 | 6 | －224？ | 1E？．2C5 | $\epsilon$ | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 50？ | 3 | 3 | － $\mathrm{C1} \mathrm{Cl}^{+}$ | 110.656 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 414 | 7 | $\rightarrow$ | － $\mathrm{CO}_{4}+$ | E2． 983 | $\checkmark$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | C | 0 |
| 296 | 4 | 4 | －15．1 | 40.742 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | －1232 | 5．．0．5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 246 | 4 | 3 | －12，3 | 59.251 | 0 | ก | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 895 | 5 | 4 | － 023 | 79.651 | 0 | $i$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 231 | 5 | 4 | － $0+3$ | 49.273 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | C | 0 |
| 244 | 5 | 4 | － 0125 | 97．7E？ | 0 | 0 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 885 | 6 | 3 | －063： | 34．474 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 255 | $t$ | 3 | － 3253 | 43.759 | $c$ | U | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 202 | 5 | － | －35yy | 64.437 | 0 | 0 | 0 | C | 3 | 0 |
| 976 | 7 | 1 | － 1134 | 45.947 | 0 | 0 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 379 | 7 | 1 | － 1451 | 19．615 | 0 | 0 | ？ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 891 | 7 | 1 | － $07+2$ | 50.793 | C | C | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 137 | 9 | 0 | －1035 | 32．665 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 248 | 8 | 5 | －「1号 | 11． 579 | 3 | 0 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 331 | Q | 2 | －$¢ 40$ ） | 64.571 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 98 | 9 | 3 | － 20 ¢ | 93.271 | $i$ | r | 0 | C | 0 | 3 |
| 914 | 9 | 4 | －Uころ4 | 115.482 | 8 | 3 | $\epsilon$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 912 | 9 | 4 | －111 | $13.82 \%$ | 0 | 0 | $\square$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1262 | 10 | c | －©1］： | 56．902 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | $c^{5}$ | 0 |
| 396 | 10 | 3 | －C028 | 3＋．13 | J | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | $?$ |
| 398 | 17 | e | － 16 | 71．434 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 11 | 5 | －［r］ 1 | 104.741 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 322 | 11 |  | － 013 | 22.994 | 0 | C | C | $r$ | 0 | 0 |
| 778 | 11 | 1 | － 0154 | 23.922 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | $?$ |  |

TAELE I A
LARGE SHRUES ANC SMALL TREES
BIOMASS AND RGOKTH CF TABR
BY CONDCNENT IN EACH SAMFLE FOLYGON

| STEATUN |  |  |  | POLYGCN | $\begin{aligned} & \text { EICMASS } \\ & \text { KG/HA } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | ANNUAL GROLTH KG/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | AREA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TAG | 1 | $?$ | PI | 5 CH | TOT | $S T E M$ | FOL | TOT | Stem | FCL |
| 19 | 1 | $\varepsilon$ | . 1795 | ES.C15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 50 | 1 | 1 | . 415 | 10.957 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 4 | 0 |
| 4 | 1 | c | . $477{ }^{\text {\% }}$ | 59.117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 520 | 2 | 1 | . C1E? | $9 \% .313$ | $\bigcirc$ | 2 | 7 | 1 | e | 0 |
| 991 | 2 | 1 | . [1.13 | 23.2E3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 431 | 2 | 2 | - ct3" | 4.598 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 230 | 3 | E | . 0243 | 152.255 | 336 | 07 | 268 | 21 | 11 | 10 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | . 1174 | 110.656 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | . 10'4 4 | 62.983 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 296 | 4 | 4 | -15+1 | 47.742 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 | 0 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | . 0292 | 53.005 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $24 \%$ | 4 | ? | . 1253 | 69.251 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ¢ | 0 |
| 895 | 5 | 4 | - [?33 | 73.651 | 212 | 42 | 170 | 13 | 7 | 5 |
| 231 | 5 | 4 | -60+5 | 43.273 | 1 | 0 | c | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 244 | 5 | 4 | . 1125 | 87.7E0 | 3424 | 537 | 2747 | 216 | 115 | 102 |
| 835 | 5 | 3 | -6dy | 33.474 | 29 | 6 | 25 | C | 1 | 1 |
| 755 | $\varepsilon$ | 3 | - 323. | c3.739 | 0 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | , | 0 | 0 |
| 2 e 2 | 6 | 5 | . 353 y | c. 3.437 | 0 | 0 | $1]$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 976 | 7 | 1. | . 0134 | 43.347 | c | $\bigcirc$ | 0 |  | 6 | 0 |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | .0431 | 14.615 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 891 | $i$ | 1 | . $\mathrm{C} 7+$ | 56.793 | 0 | 0 | $\therefore$ | $5_{5}$ | 0 | 0 |
| 137 | $\checkmark$ | $\square$ | - 023: | 33.666 | 1335 | 267 | 16.9 | 84 | 44 | 40 |
| 248 | 5 | 5 | . 12 | 51.379 | $\checkmark$ | 4 | 0 | C | + | 0 |
| 331 | 3 | 2 | . 04 ] | 69.571 | 11 | 2 | $¢$ | 1 | c | 0 |
| 98 | 3 | ¢ | . 20) | -3.871 | 2277 | 455 | 1822 | 144 | 76 | ¢ 8 |
| 914 | 9 | 1 | . 5.334 | 113.492 | 1476 | 295 | 1181 | 93 | 49 | 44 |
| 912 | 0 | 4 | . 1114 | 13.226 | i | 4 | 0 | ¢ | + | ? |
| 1262 | 1) | $\varepsilon$ | - [1]3 | 50.932 | 1 | 0 | 0 | C | 0 | 0 |
| 396 | $1 ?$ | 3 | . 0028 | $3+.134$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 399 | 10 | 6 | . 0159 | 71.434 | $\geq 0$ | $\varepsilon$ | 24 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 21 | 11 | $\varepsilon$ | . 051 | 134.741 | 0 | r | 1 | $\checkmark$ | C | 0 |
| 822 | 11 | 5 | . 0130 | 22.994 | $\checkmark$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | $?$ |
| 778 | 11 | 1 | . 11$)^{4}$ | 23.992 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TAFLE I A
LAFGE SHRUBS ANC SNALL TREES GICMASS $\triangle N D ~ G R O W T H ~ C F ~ T H P L ~$
$3 Y$
Y CONPCNENT IN EACH SAMPLE FOLYGCN


TAELE I A
LARGE SHRUSS ANC SMALL TREES
RICMASS AND GRCWTH CF TSHE.
BY COMPONENT IN EACH SAMFLE FOLYEON

| STRATUM |  |  |  | PCLYGON | $\begin{gathered} \text { BIOMASS } \\ \text { KG/HA } \end{gathered}$ |  |  | ANNUAL GRCHTH KG/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | AREA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TAG | 1 | 2 | FI | 50 M | TCT | STEM | FOL | TOT | STEM | FCL |
| 19 | 1 | $E$ | . 1795 | 66.616 | 0 | 0 | © | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 60 | 1 | 1 | . 6915 | 15.957 | 4943 | 420 | 3997 | 290 | 47 | 242 |
| 4 | 1 | E | .47? | 59.117 | 0 | ¢ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 520 | 2 | 1 | . 010 ? | 85.818 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| ¢91 | 2 | 1 | - <113 | 83.263 | c | 0 | 0 | 0 | © | 0 |
| 431 | 2 | 2 | . 003) | 9.898 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 230 | 3 | E | . 07.48 | 162.205 | ¢C1 | 82 | 719 | 51 | 8 | 43 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | . $\mathrm{rl}_{1} \mathrm{C}_{4}$ | 117.656 | 107 | 13 | 75 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | - cuta | 62.983 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 286 | 4 | 4 | -15+1 | 47.742 | 0 | ${ }^{\circ}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | . 0292 | 30.005 | $117 \varepsilon$ | 118 | 94: | 63 | 13 | 53 |
| 246 | 4 | 3 | . 1263 | 69.251 | U | ¢ | - | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 895 | 5 | 4 | - r230 | 79.651 | 7182 | 502 | 6152 | 468 | 74 | 393 |
| 231 | 5 | 4 | - Cut | 43.273 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $\square$ | E | 0 |
| 244 | 5 | 4 | . 12 c | ¢7.7Eu | $i$ | c | \% | ¢ | 0 | c |
| 895 | 6 | 3 | -0833 | $3 \pm .474$ | 20537 | 1125 | 18919 | 1512 | 235 | 1277 |
| 255 | 6 | z | . 325 | 53.739 | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 202 | 6 | ; | . 3534 | 87.437 | 7967 | +65 | 7697 | 561 | 88 | 473 |
| 976 | 7 | 1 | - [154 | 45.947 | 78ころ | E14 | 6471 | 477 | 77 | 400 |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | -0431 | 13.E15 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | - | 0 |  | 0 |
| 891 | 7 | 1 | . 8745 | 50.793 | 0 | O | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 137 | 5 | $E$ | - CCSO | 73.6EE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 249 | 8 | 5 | - 123 | 31.379 | 5 E4P | 414 | 4750 | 357 | 57 | 300 |
| 331 | 8 | 2 | . Cujo | 67.571 | 1112 | 137 | 970 | 61 | 10 | 51 |
| 98 | 9 | 0 | . 20.5 | 88.871 | 6, 7 | E1 | 530 | 38 | , | 32 |
| 914 | 9 | 4 | . 0.334 | 115.482 | 15? | 17 | 114 | a | 1 | 6 |
| 912 | 9 | 4 | . 1114 | 13.428 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1262 | 1 C | $\dot{6}$ | - $(1) 3$ | 50.932 | ¢ | c | - | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 |
| 39 E | 10 | 3 | - Cuze | 34.134 | 22: | 35 | 153 | 9 | 2 | 7 |
| 398 | 15 | E | - r1e? | 71.434 | , | 0 | i | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 11 | E | . 0871 | 124.741 | 13347 | 798 | 11841 | 841 | 147 | 793 |
| 822 | 11 | 5 | - 113 l | 22.904 | 365 | 42 | 217 | 13 | 2 | 11 |
| 778 | 11 | 1 | - [1]4 | 20.992 | - | 0 | - | [ | $\bigcirc$ | 3 |

TAFLE I A
LARGE SHRUBS ANO SMALL TREES
BICMASS ANO GFOWTH CF VACCI
BY CONPCNENT IN EACH SAMFLE FOLYGON

| Stratun |  |  |  | PCLYGCN | $\begin{aligned} & \text { BIOMASS } \\ & \text { KG/HA } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | ANNIAL GAOWTH KE/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | GREA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TAG | 1 | 2 | OI | SOM | TCT | STEM | FOL | TOT | ETEM | FOL |
| 19 | 1 | 6 | . 1795 | 50.616 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c | 1 |
| 50 | 1. | 1 | . 6915 | 15. 657 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1 | 6 | . 4774 | 53.117 | a | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 520 | 2 | 1 | .0152 | 85.818 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 981 | 2 | 1 | . 0110 | ¢ 3.2 ¢ 3 | 0 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | C | 0 |
| 431 | 2 | 2 | - 003 l | 9.898 | 0 | 4 | ¢ | 0 | c | 0 |
| 230 | a | $E$ | $\cdot \mathrm{c} 2+\mathrm{c}$ | $1 \in 2.255$ | 61 | 4 | 77 | 15 | 4 | 11 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | - $\mathrm{Cl}^{\text {' }}+$ | 110.650 | 2 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | . 80 | 62.983 | 3 | C | 亏 | 1 | c | 1 |
| 286 | 4 | 4 | . $15+1$ | 43.742 | 74 | 22 | ci 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | . 1232 | 33.005 | 45 | $\overline{2}$ | 43 | 11 | $?$ | 9 |
| 246 | 4 | 3 | . 12,3 | 69. 251 | 0 | c | c | 0 | ¢ | 0 |
| 895 | 5 | 4 | . 0230 | 79.651 | 1 (4) | 5 | 90 | 25 | 5 | 20 |
| 231 | 5 | 4 | - $00+5$ | 4.3 .273 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ |
| 244 | 2 | 4 | .0125 | Q 7.78 C | 8 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | ? |
| 885 | 5 | 3 | - [5]a | 39.474 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 755 | $\epsilon$ | 亏 | . 2258 | c 3.739 | 40 | c | 38 | 10 | 2 | 3 |
| 202 | 6 | 5 | . 354 | E7.437 | 401 | 20 | Se1 | 32 | 20 | 62 |
| 976 | 7 | 1 | . 1134 | 45.947 | E1 | $\checkmark$ | 56 | 12 | 3 | 10 |
| 375 | 7 | 1 | . 0431 | 19.615 | 0 | ¢ | ర | ¢ | c | 0 |
| 891 | 7 | 1 | - $27+3$ | 55.793 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 137 | 8 | $E$ | . 0.05 | $39 . E \in 6$ | 0 | 0 | c | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 248 | 8 | 5 | . 0127 | 31.379 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | [ | 0 |
| 331 | $\stackrel{\square}{4}$ | 2 | . 0436 | 63.571 | $\bigcirc$ | c | ? | 0 | ( | 0 |
| 98 | 9 | c | . 2095 | 83.871 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $?$ | $i$ | 0 |
| 914 | c | 4 | - [E3.4 | 114.482 | 4 | 0 | 0 | c | 6 | 0 |
| 912 | 9 | 4 | -1:1: | 13.825 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ¢ | 0 |
| 1262 | 15 | $\varepsilon$ | . 61.3 | 50.902 | C | L | 0 | ¢ | ¢ | 0 |
| 39 ¢ | 10 | 3 | - coza | 3.0.154 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | - | $i$ | 0 |
| 398 | 10 | 5 | . 1169 | 71.454 | $?$ | C | \% | ¢ | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 11 | 5 | - 0t. 1 | 104.741 | 0 | 4 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | \% | 0 |
| 822 | 11 | 5 | - 113) | 22.954 | 248 | 12 | 236 | 61 | 12 | 42 |
| 778 | 11 | 1 | - (1) | 2).992 | ? | i | j | 0 | 6 | 7 |

tagle II A
LARTGE SHRUBS ANC SMALL TREES TOTAL BIOMASS AND GROWTH
BY COMPONENT IN EACH SAMFLE POLYGON

| stratuy |  |  |  | PCLYGON | $\begin{aligned} & \text { EIOMASS } \\ & \text { KG/HA } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | ANAUAL GFChTH KE／HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | $A P \because A$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TAG | 1 | 2 | PI | SQ M | TOT | STEM | FUL | TOT | STEM | FOL |
| 19 | 1 | 5 | ． 1745 | 06.616 | 3667 | 477 | 3183 | 204 | 122 | 82 |
| 60 | 1 | 1 | ． 0915 | 13.557 | 54.61 | 494 | 4581 | 326 | 75 | 250 |
| 4 | 1 | － | ． 4774 | 59.117 | 17529 | 1970 | 17039 | 667 | 4 ご | 265 |
| 520 | 2 | 1 | ． 01 Ez | 86.518 | 25372 | 2913 | 2＜165 | $6+38$ | 3 E 5 | E073 |
| 981 | 2 | 1 | ． 0110 | 83.263 | 13509 | 2118 | 12071 | 4150 | 279 | 3871 |
| 431 | ？ | 2 | ． 0030 | 3.895 | 1245 | 488 | 1197 | 150 | 120 | 30 |
| 230 | 3 | 6 | － $82+3$ | 162． 205 | 10914 | 775 | 9005 | 916 | 219 | 698 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | ．0174 | $110.65 t$ | 4655 | 1680 | 4452 | 32 ？ | 243 | 86 |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | －C0，${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 62.983 | 7269 | 233 | 7008 | 158 | 134 | 56 |
| 286 | 4 | 4 | ． $15+1$ | 43.742 | 117 E | 70 | 1110 | 90 | 33 | 56 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | ． 02 E 2 | 3． 3.095 | $33^{+2}$ | 1437 | 31469 | 911 | 597 | 481 |
| 6 | 4 | 3 | －1263 | E3．251 | 242 | 32 | 200 | 75 | 40 | 38 |
| 395 | 5 | 4 | － 1232 | 79．6と1 | 8357 | 635 | 1736 | 629 | 142 | 487 |
| 231 | 5 | 4 | ． $00+5$ | 43.273 | 18442 | 1232 | 17460 | $132 \overline{4}$ | 273 | 1547 |
| 244 | 5 | 4 | ． 0125 | 97．762 | 4246 | $\checkmark 20$ | 3425 | 341 | 188 | 153 |
| 985 | $\varepsilon$ | 3 | －bope | 38.474 | 21917 | 1658 | 23141 | 1.662 | 351 | 1311 |
| 255 |  | 3 | － 3235 | 93.739 | 1360 | 20. | 1247 | 116 | 45 | 71 |
| 292 | E | ， | ． 558 | 67．437 | 12385 | 534 | 11490 | 760 | 177 | 592 |
| 976 | 7 | 1 | － $\mathrm{Cl}_{1} 34$ | 45.847 | 22020 | $56+5$ | 20149 | 1049 | 482 | 567 |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | ． 0431 | 19．615 | 126 | 45 | 121 | 15 | 14 | 4 |
| 891 | 7 | 1 | ． $07+3$ | 50．7c3 | 25334 | 2355 | $2429 E$ | 2522 | 366 | 1957 |
| 137 | 8 | 6 | － 0.056 | 32．E60 | 1433 | 29 ć | 1137 | 102 | 58 | 43 |
| 248 | ¢ |  | － 1127 | ①．379 | 5679 | $42 E$ | 4787 | 371 | E8 | $30 \%$ |
| 331 | 3 | 2 | ．04J 5 | 5.9 .571 | Q197 | bo3 | 7551 | 443 | 171 | 272 |
| 98 | $\bigcirc$ | 6 | ． 20.35 | 83．8P1 | 22352 | 2337 | 20551 | 2153 | 388 | 1764 |
| 914 | 9 | $+$ | － 033. | 113．482 | 3311 | 597 | 7415 | 474 | 174 | 301 |
| 912 | 0 | ＋ | ． 1114 | 17.426 | 4760 | 31 | 4 C 30 | 299 | 81 | 218 |
| 1262 | 16 | 6 | ． 1113 | 55.902 | 79 | 22 | 77 | 19 | 9 | 9 |
| 396 | 1 ： | ； | ．0023 | 34.134 | 1254 | $2+5$ | 1150 | 112 | 54 | 58 |
| 398 | 10 | E | － 1469 | 71.934 | 379 | 31 | 447 | $9 ?$ | 20 | 73 |
| 21 | 11 | 6 | －ctil | 13.0 .741 | 16391 | 1716 | 14792 | 1232 | 282 | 920 |
| 822 | 11 | 5 | － 8138 | 2？．544 | 19342 | 558 | 17928 | 454 | 356 | 121 |
| 77 | 11 |  | ．（1） | 23．60？ | $4 ?$ | ェ52て | 4207 | 15168 | 784 | 4385 |

table I aA
large shrues and small trees BIOMASS AND GRCWTH OF ACCI ey ccmpenent in each stratum



TABLE I AA
LARGE SHRUES ANO SMALL TREES EIOMASS ANO GRCWTH OF COCOCA EY COMFCNEIWT IN EACH STRATUM

| UNIT |  |  | BIOMASS |  |  | ANNUAL GROWTH |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | KG/HA |  |  | KG/HA |  |  |
| ORIGINAL | $A C T U A L$ | ESTIMATEO |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| STRATUM | AREA | ARFA | IOTAL | STEM | FOLIAGE | TOTAL | STEM | FOLIAGE |
| 1 | -188 | - $0 \in 8$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 1.96? | 1. 623 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 3 | 2.480 | 2.721 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 4 | - 242 | . 184 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 1. 380 | 2.143 | 18 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 6 | . 096 | - 092 | 28 | 0 | 27 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| 7 | . 498 | . 462 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | - E60 | 1.109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | - 238 | . 411 | 383 | 6 | 377 | 57 | 6 | 51 |
| 10 | 2. 120 | 2.194 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | - 331 | . 506 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

RESTRATIFIED
STRATUM
1
2
3
4
5
6
7

| 4.020 | 1.975 |
| ---: | ---: |
| 1.030 | .501 |
| .890 | 2.085 |
| 1.130 | 3.968 |
| .900 | .387 |
| 2.160 | 2.597 |
| .110 | 0 |


| 1 | 0 | 1 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 49 | 1 | 48 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |


| 1 | 0 | 1 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 1 | 7 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 0 | 1 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |
| 3 | 0 | 3 |

## TOTAL

10.240
11.515

TABLE I AA
LARGE SHRUAS ANO SMALL TREES BIOMASS AND GRCWTH CF CONU ey component in each stratum

| UNIT |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { BIOMASS } \\ \text { KG/HA } \end{gathered}$ |  |  | ANNUAL GRCWTH KG/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ORIGINAL | AC TJAL | ESTIMATED |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| STRATUM | AREA | AREA | total | STEM | FOLIAGE | total | STEM | foliage |
| 1 | . 198 | - $0 \in 8$ | 406 | 7 | 400 | 16 | 7 | 9 |
| 2 | 1.950 | 1.623 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2.490 | 2.721 | 3382 | 57 | 3324 | 49 | 57 | 3 |
| 4 | . 242 | . 184 | 13525 | 229 | 13296 | 138 | 229 | 2 |
| 5 | 1.380 | 2.143 | 790 | 13 | 777 | 30 | 13 | 16 |
| 6 | . 096 | . 092 | 804 | 14 | 791 | 22 | 14 | 8 |
| 7 | . 498 | . 4 E2 | 789 | 13 | 775 | 14 | 13 | 1 |
| 8 | . 650 | 1.109 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 9 | . 298 | . 411 | 271 | 5 | 266 | 7 | 5 | 3 |
| 10 | 2.120 | 2.194 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 |
| 11 | . 331 | . 506 | 8180 | 138 | 8042 | 151 | 138 | 18 |
| RESTRATIFIED STRATUM |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 4.020 | 1.975 | 1225 | 21 | 1204 | 23 | 21 | 2 |
| 2 | 1.030 | . 501 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 3 | . 890 | 2.085 | 1285 | 22 | 1264 | 18 | 22 | 4 |
| 4 | 1.130 | 3.96 .8 | 2698 | 46 | 2652 | 47 | 46 | 9 |
| 5 | . 900 | . 387 | 5577 | 94 | 5482 | 104 | 94 | 16 |
| 6 | 2. 160 | 2.597 | 54 | 1 | 53 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | -110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WATERSHEC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| total | 10.240 | 11.515 | 1573 | 27 | 1546 | 27 | 27 | 5 |

TABLE I AA
large shrubs and small trees EIOMASS AND GRCWTH CF ARALI by cCmpcnent in each stratum

| UNIT |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { BIONASS } \\ \text { KG/HA } \end{gathered}$ |  |  | ANNUAL GRChTH KG/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ORIGIAAL | ACTUAL | EStIMATED |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| steatum | AREA | AREA | total | STEM | FOLIAGE | total | STEM | foliage |
| 1 | . 198 | . $0 \in 3$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 |
| 2 | 1. 960 | 1.623 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2.480 | 2.721 | 42 | 13 | 30 | 42 | 13 | 30 |
| 4 | . 242 | . 184 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 1.330 | 2.143 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 6 |
| 6 | . 096 | . 052 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | . 438 | . 4 E2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | -650 | 1.109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | . 288 | . 411 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 2. 120 | 2.194 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | - 3 31 | . 506 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

RESTRATIFIED
stratum

| 1 | 4.020 | 1.975 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | 1. 330 | . 501 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | . 890 | 2.085 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1.133 | 3. a $^{6}$ | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| 5 | . 900 | . 387 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 2. 150 | 2.597 | 44 | 13 | 31 | 44 | 13 | 31 |
| 7 | - 110 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WATERSHE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| tutal | 10.240 | 11.515 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 8 - |

TABLE I AA
LARGE SHRURS AND SMALL TREES GIOMASS ANC GRCWTH OF GASH EY COMPCNENT IA EACH STRATUM

| UNIT |  |  | BIOMASS |  |  | ANNUAL GRCWTH |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | KG/HA |  |  | KG/HA |  |  |
| ORIGINAL | $A C T U A L$ | ESTIMATED |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| STRATUM | A PEA | AREA | TOTAL | STEM | FOLIAGE | TOTAL | STEM | FOLIAGE |
| 1 | -138 | . 068 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 1. 950 | 1.623 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2.480 | 2.721 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | - 242 | . 184 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 1.390 | 2.143 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | - 096 | . 092 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | . 498 | . 462 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | - 650 | 1.109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | - 288 | . 411 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 2. 120 | 2.194 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | . 331 | - 506 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

RESTRATIFIED
STFATUN

| 1 | 4.320 | 1.975 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 2 | 1.330 | .501 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | .390 | 2.085 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1.130 | 3.968 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | .000 | .387 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 2.100 | 2.597 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | .110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CRSHED |  |  | 0.240 | 11.515 | 0 |

0
0
0
0
0
1
0

| 0 | 0 |
| :--- | :--- |
| 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 |

0
0
0
0
0
0
0

TCTAL
$10.240 \quad 11.515$
0
0
0 $\underset{\omega}{\text { ■ }}$


TABLE I AA
LARGE SHRUGS ANO SMALL TFEES QIOMASS ANO GRCWTH CF PILA EY COMPCNENT IN EACH STRATUM
UNIT
ORIGINAL
STRATUN
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
RESTFATIFIED

STEATUN

table I aA
LARGE SHRUBS ANO SMALL TREES
bIDMASS ANO GROWTH OF POMU
ey component in each stratum

| UNIT |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { BIOMASS } \\ \text { KG/HA } \end{gathered}$ |  |  | ANNUAL GROWTH KG/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ORIGINAL | AC TUAL | estimated |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| STRATUM | AREA | AREA | TOTAL | STEM | fCliage | tctal | STEM | FOLIAGE |
| 1 | . 139 | . 063 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 1.950 | 1.623 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 3 | 2.480 | 2.721 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| 4 | - 242 | . 184 | 44 | 44 | 0 | 21 | 21 | 0 |
| 5 | 1.390 | 2.143 | 51 | 51 | 0 | 24 | 24 | 0 |
| 6 | . 096 | . 092 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| 7 | . 498 | . 4 E2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | - 660 | 1.109 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | . 238 | . 411 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| 10 | 2. 120 | 2.194 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 11 | . 331 | . 506 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RESTRATIFIED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| stratum |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 4.020 | 1.975 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 2 | 1.030 | . 510 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 3 | . 890 | 2.085 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 4 | 1.130 | 3. SEB | 36 | 36 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 0 |
| 5 | . 900 | . 387 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 |
| E | 2. 160 | $2.5 ¢ 7$ | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 7 | . 110 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WATERSHEO |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| total | 10.240 | 11.515 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 - |

ANNUAL GROWTH KG/HA

STEM FOLIAGE
STRATIFIED
stratum

TABLE I AA
LARGE SHRURS ANO SMALL TREES BIOMASS AND GRCWTH OF FSME BY CCMPCNENT IN EACH STRATUM

| UNIT |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { BIOMASS } \\ K G / H A \end{gathered}$ |  |  | ANNUAL GRCWTH KG/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| OEIGINAL | ACTUAL | ESTIMATED |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| STRATUM | $A{ }^{\text {PEA }}$ | AREA | TCTAL | STEM | FOLIAGE | TOTAL | STEM | FOLIAGE |
| 1 | -138 | . 369 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 1.950 | 1. E23 | 1849 | 183 | 1565 | 118 | 19 | 99 |
| 3 | 2.430 | 2.781 | 1601 | 146 | 1388 | 107 | 17 | 89 |
| 4 | . 242 | . 184 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 1. 330 | 2.143 | 7663 | 538 | 7203 | 583 | 91 | 492 |
| 6 | . 096 | . 092 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | C | 0 |
| 7 | . 498 | . 4 E2 | 3001 | 214 | 2809 | 227 | 35 | 191 |
| 8 | - 660 | 1.109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 |
| 9 | . 238 | . 411 | 1871 | 175 | 1613 | 123 | 20 | 103 |
| 10 | 2.120 | 2.194 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | . 331 | . 506 | 229 | 22 | 195 | 15 | 2 | 12 |
| Restratifieo |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Stratum |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 4.020 | 1.975 | 2221 | 201 | 1943 | 150 | 24 | 126 |
| 2 | 1.330 | . 515 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | . 890 | 2.085 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1.130 | 3.968 | 4513 | 328 | 4205 | 338 | 53 | 286 |
| 5 | . 90 | . 387 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 2. 150 | 2.597 | 1447 | 128 | 1267 | 98 | 16 | 82 |
| 7 | . 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WATERSHED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL | 10. 240 | 11.515 | 2263 | 176 | 2068 | 165 | 26 | 139 |

TABLE I AA
LARGE SHRUBS ANO SMALL TREES EIOMASS ANO GRCWTH CF RHMA ey comfonent in each stratum

| UNIT |  |  | bromass |  |  | ANNUAL ERCWTH |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | KG/HA |  |  | KG/HA |  |  |
| ORIGINAL | ACTUAL | estimateo |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| STRATUM | AREA | AREA | tutal | STEM | FOLIAGE | TOTAL | STEM | FOLIAGE |
| 1 | . 198 | . $0 \in 8$ | 2255 | 586 | 1938 | 120 | 96 | 25 |
| 2 | 1. 960 | 1.623 | 1416 | 555 | 1360 | 119 | 95 | 25 |
| 3 | 2.430 | 2.721 | 1044 | 410 | 1003 | 79 | 63 | 16 |
| 4 | . 242 | . 184 | 418 | $1 \in 4$ | 402 | 62 | 50 | 13 |
| 5 | 1.390 | 2.143 | 167 | 65 | 161 | 27 | 21 | 5 |
| 6 | . 096 | . 092 | 770 | 363 | 740 | 77 | 61 | 16 |
| 7 | . 498 | . 4 E2 | 9644 | 3784 | 9265 | 364 | 290 | 75 |
| 8 | - E60 | 1.109 | 203 | 73 | 179 | 27 | 21 | 5 |
| 9 | . 288 | . 411 | 302 | 118 | 290 | 25 | 20 | 5 |
| 10 | 2.120 | 2. 194 | 298 | 117 | 286 | 33 | 26 | 7 |
| 11 | . 331 | . 506 | 1516 | 595 | 1456 | 130 | 104 | 27 |
| RESTRATIFIED STRATUM |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 4.020 | 1.975 | 3371 | 1322 | 3239 | 174 | 138 | 36 |
| 2 | 1. 030 | . 501 | 1118 | 438 | 1074 | 126 | 101 | 26 |
| 3 | . 890 | 2.085 | 1660 | 651 | 1595 | 132 | 104 | 27 |
| 4 | 1.130 | 3.9E3 | 127 | 50 | 122 | 20 | 16 | 4 |
| 5 | . 900 | . 387 | 188 | 74 | 181 | 28 | 22 | 6 |
| 6 | 2. 160 | 2.597 | 295 | 106 | 271 | 27 | 21 | 5 |
| 7 | -110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WATERSHEC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| total | 10.240 | 11.515 | 1045 | $4[7$ | 1001 | 73 | 58 | 15に |

TABLE I AA
large shrues and small trees EIOMASS ANO GROWTH CF RHFU by COMPONENT IN EACH STRATUM

| UNIT |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { BIOMASS } \\ \text { KG/HA } \end{gathered}$ |  |  | ANNUAL GROWTH KG/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ORIGINAL | ACTUAL | ESTIMATEO |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| stratum | A REA | ARFA | TOTAL | STEM | FOLIAGE | TOTAL | STEM | FOLIAGE |
| 1 | . 198 | . 068 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 1.950 | 1.623 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2.430 | 2.721 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | - 242 | . 184 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 1.330 | 2.143 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | . 396 | . 092 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | . 498 | . 4 E2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | - ESO | 1.109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | - 288 | . 411 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 2. 120 | 2.194 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | . 331 | . 506 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RESTRATIFIEO STRATUM |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 4.020 | 1.975 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 1.330 | . 501 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | c | 0 |
| 3 | . 890 | 2.085 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1.130 | 3.968 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | . 950 | . 387 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 2.150 | 2.597 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | . 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WATERSHED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TCTAL | 10.240 | 11.515 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |

table I aA
LARGE SHRUBS AND SMALL TREES BIOMASS AND GROWTH OF ROGY BY CCMFONENT IN EACH STRATUM

| UNIT |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { BIOMASS } \\ & \text { KG/HA } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | ANNUAL GRCWTH KG/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ORIGINAL | ACTUAL | ESTIMATED |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| stratur | A REA | AREA | TOTAL | STEM | FOLIAGE | TOTAL | STEM | foliage |
| 1. | . 188 | . 088 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 1.950 | 1.623 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2.480 | 2.721 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | - 242 | . 184 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 1.330 | 2.143 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | . 096 | . 092 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 |
| 7 | . 498 | . 462 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | -660 | 1.109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | , | 0 |
| 9 | . 238 | . 411 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 2. 120 | 2.104 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | . 331 | . 506 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RESTRATIFIEO |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| stratur |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 4.520 | 1.975 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 1.030 | . 501 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | . 890 | 2.085 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1.130 | 3.968 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | . 900 | . 387 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 2. 160 | 2.597 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | . 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 |
| WATERSHED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| total | 10. 240 | 11.515 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE I AA
LARGE SHRUGS and SMALL trees EIUMASS AND GRCWTH CF TAER BY CCMPCNENT IN EACH STRATUM

| UNIT |  |  | BIONASEKG/HA |  |  | ANNUAL GRCWTH KE/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ORIGIAAL | ACTUAL | estinated |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| STRATUM | AREA | AREA | TOTAL | STEM | FOLIAGE | TOTAL | STEM | FOLIAGE |
| 1 | -138 | . $0 ¢ 8$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 |
| 2 | 1.900 | 1.623 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2. 490 | 2.721 | 89 | 18 | 71 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | . 242 | . 184 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 1.390 | 2.143 | 1159 | 232 | 927 | 73 | 39 | 34 |
| 5 | . 096 | . 092 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | . 478 | . 4 E2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | -660 | 1.109 | 833 | 167 | 666 | 52 | 28 | 25 |
| 9 | . 238 | . 411 | 1518 | 304 | 1214 | 96 | 51 | 45 |
| 10 | 2. 120 | 2.194 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 |  | 0 |
| 11 | . 331 | . 506 | 0 |  | 0 | , | 0 | 0 |

RESTRATIFIET STRATUN

| 1 | 4.020 | 1.975 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | 1.030 | . 51 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | -890 | 2.085 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1. 130 | 3.968 | 764 | 153 | 611 | 48 | 25 | 23 |
| 5 | - cou | . 387 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 2. 150 | 2.597 | 483 | 97 | 386 | 30 | 16 | 14 |
| 7 | -110 | 0 | . | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WATERSHET |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL | 10.240 | 11.515 | 373 | 75 | 298 | 23 | 12 | 11 |

table I aA
LARGE SHRUBS AND SMALL TREES BIOMASS ANE GROWTH OF THFL Ey COMFCNENT IN EACH STRATUM

| UNIT |  |  | BIOMASSKG/HA |  |  | ANNUAL GROWTH KG/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ORIGINAL | AC TIJAL | ESTIMATED |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| StRATUM. | AREA | AREA | TCTAL | STEM | FOLIAGE | TOTAL | STEM | foliage |
| 1 | . 198 | . 068 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 1.960 | 1.623 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2.490 | 2.721 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | - 242 | . 184 | 3955 | 308 | 3286 | 243 | 39 | 204 |
| 5 | 1.330 | 2.143 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | . 096 | . 092 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | . 498 | . 4 E2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | . 650 | 1.109 | 243 | 20 | 199 | 15 | 2 | 12 |
| 9 | . 288 | . 411 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 2.120 | 2.194 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | . 331 | . 506 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RESTRATIFIED <br> STRATUM |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 4.020 | 1.975 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 1.030 | . 501 | 537 | 43 | 441 | 32 | 5 | 27 |
| 3 | . 890 | 2.085 | 349 | 27 | 290 | 21 | 3 | 18 |
| 4 | 1.130 | 3. 568 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | . 900 | . 387 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 2.160 | 2.597 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | . 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WATERSHED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| total | 10.240 | 11.515 | 87 | 7 | 72 | 5 | 1 |  |

TABLE I AA
LARGE SHRUBS ANO SMALL TREES EIDMASS ANC GRCWTH OF TSHE bY COMFONENT IN EACH STRATUM

| UNIT |  |  | BIONASSKG/HA |  |  | ANNUAL GRCWTH |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | KG/HA |
| OKIGINA: | $A C T \cup A L$ | ESTIMATEO |  |  |  | TOTAL | STEM | FOLIAGE | TOTAL | STEM | FOLIAGE |
|  |  |  | total |  | Foliage | fotal |  | foliage |
| 1 | . 188 | . 068 | 1342 | 114 | 1086 | 79 | 13 | 66 |
| 2 | 1. 960 | 1.623 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2.480 | 2.721 | 242 | 23 | 191 | 14 | 2 | 11 |
| 4 | . 242 | . 184 | 657 | 66 | 507 | 35 | 6 | 29 |
| 5 | 1.380 | 2.143 | 1160 | 81 | 994 | 76 | 12 | 64 |
| 6 | . 096 | . 392 | 11442 | 633 | 10454 | 838 | 130 | 707 |
| 7 | . 498 | . 462 | 5792 | 455 | 4791 | 354 | 57 | 297 |
| 8 | . 650 | 1.109 | 1430 | 109 | 1195 | 89 | 14 | 75 |
| 9 | . 289 | . 411 | 203 | 22 | 155 | 11 | 2 | 9 |
| 10 | 2. 120 | 2.194 | 127 | 22 | 85 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| 11 | . 331 | . 506 | 4909 | 299 | 4378 | 344 | 54 | 290 |
| RESTRATIFIED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| STRATUM |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 4.020 | 1.975 | 1401 | 110 | 1158 | 85 | 14 | 72 |
| 2 | 1. 030 | . 501 | 380 | 37 | 297 | 21 | 3 | 17 |
| 3 | . 890 | 2.085 | 655 | 56 | 553 | 42 | 7 | 35 |
| 4 | 1.130 | 3.968 | 640 | 45 | 547 | 42 | 7 | 35 |
| 5 | - 900 | . 387 | 4092 | 301 | 3457 | 260 | 41 | 218 |
| $\epsilon$ | 2.160 | 2.597 | 1181 | 78 | 1034 | 80 | 13 | 67 |
| 7 | . 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WATERSHET |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| total | 10. 240 | 11.515 | 1000 | 74 | 850 | 64 | 10 | $54 \sim$ |

TABLE I AA
LaRGE SHRUES AND SMALL TREES BICMASS ANO GRCWTH CF VACCI By COMPONENT IN EACH STRATUM


TABLE II AA
LARGE SHRUES ANO SMALL TREES TOTAL BIOMASS AND GROWTH gy CCMFCNENT IA EACH STRATUM

| UNIT |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { BIOMASS } \\ \text { KG/HA } \end{gathered}$ |  |  | ANNUAL GROWTH KG/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ORIGINAL | $A C T U A L$ | Estimated |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| STRATUM | A FEA | AREA | total | STEM | Foliage | total | STEM | FOLIAGE |
| 1 | -188 | . 068 | 6650 | 753 | 6023 | 321 | $1 \in 0$ | 161 |
| 2 | 1. 960 | 1.623 | 14934 | 2049 | 13194 | 4092 | 275 | 3818 |
| 3 | 2.480 | 2.721 | 7534 | 701 | 7107 | 336 | 180 | 217 |
| 4 | - 242 | . 184 | 18908 | 820 | 17791 | 545 | 350 | 288 |
| 5 | 1.330 | 2.143 | 12250 | 1009 | 11293 | 888 | 224 | 664 |
| 5 | - 096 | . 092 | 13451 | 969 | 12399 | 990 | 218 | 771 |
| 7 | . 438 | . 462 | 20613 | 4529 | 18966 | 1164 | 419 | 745 |
| 9 | -660 | 1.109 | 3424 | 381 | 2941 | 214 | 78 | 136 |
| 9 | - 288 | . 411 | 9510 | 760 | 8748 | 650 | 194 | 456 |
| 10 | 2.120 | 2.194 | 886 | 150 | 822 | 85 | 36 | 49 |
| 11 | . 331 | . 506 | 29081 | 2957 | 26417 | 6591 | 500 | 6097 |
| RESTRATIFIED STRATUM |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 4.020 | 1.975 | 21741 | 3230 | 19416 | 5162 | 385 | 4778 |
| 2 | 1.030 | . 501 | 3622 | 548 | 3369 | 250 | 138 | 113 |
| 3 | . 890 | 2.065 | 4285 | 767 | 4026 | 249 | 144 | 113 |
| 4 | 1.130 | 3.963 | 9977 | 682 | 9312 | 584 | 185 | 407 |
| 5 | . 900 | . 387 | 9969 | 474 | 9227 | 417 | 163 | 260 |
| 6 | 2.160 | 2.557 | 4973 | 461 | 4473 | 405 | 106 | 295 |
| 7 | . 113 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WATERSHEC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| total | 10.240 | 11.515 | 9559 | 1072 | 8735 | 1248 | 191 | 1061 |

TAALE I B
SMALL SHRUBS
EICYASS AHO CROWTH CF ACCI
\＆y CONPCNENT IN EACH SAMFLE FOLYGCN

| STRATUN |  |  |  | PCLYGGN | $\begin{aligned} & \text { SIUMASS } \\ & K G / H A \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { ANNUAL GRCKTH } \\ \text { KG/HA } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | AFEA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TAG | 1 | 2 | OI | 50 M | TOT | STEM | FOL | TOT | STEM | FOL |
| 19 | 1 | 6 | ． 1735 | 68.610 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 60 | 1 | 1 | －6015 | 10，957 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1 | 6 | －47？4 | 59．117 | ₹ | C | 3 | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| 523 | 2 | 1 | － 1152 | 85．819 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 981 | 2 | 1 | ． 611 | 83.263 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 431 | 2 | 2 | －E0 30 | 3．89，5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $2: 0$ | 3 | 6 | － C 24 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 162． 205 | ¢1 | 0 | 21 | 26 | 0 | 26 |
| 507 | 3 | 7 | － 1174 | 110.656 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | －1244 | 62.993 | 0 | 0 | C | 2 | $i$ | $?$ |
| 296 | 4 | $+$ | －1541 | 4：．742 | 1 | ن | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | － 1232 | 37.005 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 246 | 4. | 3 | －1253 | 69．251 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 895 | 9 | 4 | －$\{23$ ］ | 77．E51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 231 | 2 | 4 | － 64 | 47.273 | J | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 244 | 5 | 4 | － 122 | 87．760 | ？ | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 985 | 4 | 3 | －［23） | 39.474 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 255 | \％ | 3 | － 3254 | ¢3．739 | 10 | 0 | $1 \%$ | 18 | 0 | 13 |
| 202 | $t$ | $\underline{5}$ | － 2599 | 69.427 | 2 | u | 2 | 12 | 4 | 12 |
| 976 | 7 | 1 | ． 0134 | 45.847 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | ． 0431 | 18．615 | $j$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 891 | 7 | 1 | －［74？ | 56.703 | 3 | 6 | $r$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 137 | 9 | E | －C030 | － $3 . E E S$ | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | （ | 0 |
| 249 | 8 | 5 | －C1化？ | 31．379 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | U | 0 |
| 331 | － | 2 | － 0295 | 6．7．51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ？ | 0 |
| 95 | $c$ | 6 | － 2005 | 28.871 | $\downarrow$ | 0 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 15 |
| 914 | － | 4 | －0534 | 113.482 | J | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 917 | 9 | 4 | ． $1111+$ | 13.826 | 0 | 0 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 126 \％ | 10 | E | － 113 | 55．902 | 0 | 0 | $c$ | C | 0 | 0 |
| 396 | 11 | 3 | －cros | 34． 134 | 0 | E | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 399 | 10 | $E$ | －し1さま | 71.434 | 3 | $\llcorner$ | 3 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| 21 | 11 | 6 | －05： 11 | $1: 4.741$ | c | U | 0 | 23 | 0 | 23 |
| 322 | 11 | 5 | －โ13！ | $2 ? .594$ | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 77. | 11. | 1 | ．（1）4 | 29.002 | i | $\cup$ | C． | ？ | 0 | 5 |

TAELE I B
SMALL SHRUES
RICMASS AND RROWTH CF BENE
py COMPCNENT IN EACH SAMFLE FOLYECN

| Stratun |  |  |  | PCLYGCA | $\begin{aligned} & \text { BIUMASS } \\ & \text { KG/HA } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | ANNUAL GROWTH KE/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | AREA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| tag | 1 | 2 | FI | SG M | TCT | STEM | FOL | TOT | STEM | FCL |
| 19 | 1 | 6 | . 1785 | ¢6. 616 | $e_{i}$ | 50 | 41 | 19 | 14 | 5 |
| 60 | 1 | 1 | . 6915 | 16.957 | 275 | $1+4$ | 131 | 57 | 43 | 15 |
| 4 | 1 | 6 | . 4774 | 59.117 | 194 | 107 | 36 | 40 | 30 | 10 |
| 520 | $?$ | 1 | . 1162 | 85.818 | TS | 40 | 33 | 15 | 11 | 4 |
| 991 | 2 | 1 | - 1110 | 23.263 | 24.2 | 134 | 108 | 50 | 38 | 13 |
| 431 | 2 | 2 | . 0030 | 9.898 | 117 | 64 | 52 | 24 | 18 | 6 |
| 230 | 3 | 5 | . 0242 | 162.265 | 10.5 | $5 ¢$ | 50 | 23 | 17 | 6 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | . 0174 | 110.556 | 511 | 279 | 233 | 106 | 80 | 27 |
| 414 | 2 | 4 | - $\mathrm{CO}+4$ | 62.953 | 2 E 9 | 144 | 125 | $5 E$ | 42 | 14 |
| 286 | 4 | 4 | .1341 | 40.742 | 270 | 147 | 122 | $5 E$ | 42 | 14 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | - 129 | 33. 005 | 250 | 135 | 115 | 52 | 39 | 13 |
| 246 | 4 | 3 | . 1253 | 59.251 | 447 | 234 | 212 | 93 | 70 | 24 |
| 895 | 5 | 4 | - 0250 | 79.651 | 314 | 177 | 137 | 65 | 48 | 17 |
| 231 | 5 | 4 | . $60+5$ | 49.273 | 120 | 57 | 53 | 25 | 19 | 6 |
| 244 | 5 | 4 | . 6125 | 87.760 | 142 | 86 | 6 ¢ | 30 | 22 | 9 |
| 885 | 6 | 3 | .0830 | 38.474 | 189 | 104 | 85 | 39 | 29 | 13 |
| 255 | 6 | 3 | . 3258 | ¢3.73¢ | $1: 0$ | 11 | 58 | 27 | 20 | 7 |
| 202 | 6 | 5 | . 2539 | 69.437 | 117 | 04 | 53 | 24 | 18 | 5 |
| $97 €$ | 7 | 1 | - © 134 | 45.847 | 162 | $5 E$ | $4 E$ | 22 | 16 | 5 |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | - 1431 | 13.615 |  | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 891 | 7 | 1 | . 6740 | 55.793 | fe | 31 | 24 | 12 | 8 | 3 |
| 137 | 5 | 5 | . 0056 | 32.666 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 248 | 8 | 5 | . 0127 | उ1. 379 | 210 | 120 | 90 | 44 | 32 | 11 |
| 331 | e | 2 | . 643 f | 69.571 | $f$ | 34 | 26 | 12 | 9 | 3 |
| 98 | 9 | 6 | . 203E | Q3.871 | 1¢¢ | E 0 | 48 | 22 | 17 | 6 |
| 914 | 9 | 4 | . 1334 | 113.482 | 399 | 205 | 192 | 83 | E? | 21 |
| 912 | 9 | 4 | . 1114 | 13.826 | 31 | 1 ? | 14 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| 1262 | 10 | $E$ | - (1) 3 | 56.902 | 0 | 0 | 0 | . | ¢ | $\bigcirc$ |
| 396 | 10 | 3 | . 0023 | 34.134 | 426 | $22 \%$ | 199 | 88 | $E 6$ | 22 |
| 398 | 10 | $\varepsilon$ | -0159 | 71.434 | $33^{3}$ | 173 | 150 | 67 | 50 | 17 |
| 21 | 11 | ¢ | . 0571 | 104.741 | 73 | 38 | 36 | 15 | 12 | 4 |
| 822 | 11 | 5 | .0130 | 22.094 | 55 | 31 | 24 | 11 | c | 3 |
| 779 | 11 | 1 | . [1) 4 | 27.992 | 2\%? | 146 | 115 | 54 | 40 | 14 |

TAELE I B
SMALL SHRUBS
GIDMASS AND GROLTH OF PTAG
by COMPONENT IN EACH SAMPLE FOLYGCN

| Stadtun |  |  |  | POLYGON | $\begin{gathered} \text { QICMASS } \\ \text { KG/HA } \end{gathered}$ |  |  | ANNLAL GROKTH KG/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | GREA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| tag | 1 | 2 | PI | S6. M | TCT | STEM | FOL | TOT | STEM | FOL |
| 10 | 1 | 6 | . 17.5 | 65.616 | 0 | ¢ | 0 | c | 0 | 0 |
| 50 | 1 | 1 | . 0915 | 15.957 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 |
| 4 | 1 | E | . 4774 | 5.1117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 520 | 2 | 1 | . 6152 | 86.818 | 0 | $¢^{\circ}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 981 | 2 | 1 | . $111 ?$ | Q3.26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 | 0 |
| 431 | 2 | 2 | - 0030 | 9.898 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 230 | 3 | 6 | . 1248 | $1 \mathrm{f} ? .205$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | . 0174 | 110.656 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | . 0184 | E2.983 | c | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 286 | 4 | 4 | . 1541 | 4.742 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | . 1292 | 50.00E | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 246 | 4 | 3 | . 1233 | 69.251 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 895 | 5 | 4 | . [23] | 79.E51 | 0 | 0 | $\square$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 231 | 5 | 4 | - $\mathrm{CC}+5$ | 49.273 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 244 | E | 4 | -1125 | 97.762 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 835 | 6 | 3 | - 1830 | 33.474 | 0 | $\square$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 255 | 6 | 3 | . 3258 | 03.739 | i | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 202 | $\varepsilon$ | $=$ | . 3519 | 69.437 | C | , | $\bigcirc$ | c | 0 | 0 |
| 97 ¢ | 7 | 1 | . 0134 | 45.847 | 0 | 0 | c | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | .cc3 3 | 13.615 | 0 | ¢ | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 991 | 7 | 1 | - $37+0$ | 50.793 | 49 | 48 | $\bigcirc$ | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| 137 | $\varepsilon$ | $E$ | . 005 S | 59.6E6 | c | 0 | 5 | 0 | c | 0 |
| 24. | 5 | 5 | - 0127 | 31.370 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 331 | e | 2 | . 0416 | 69.571 | 0 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 98 | 9 | $\bigcirc$ | -2005 | 98.971 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 914 | 9 | 4 | . 0334 | 118.482 | ¢ | 0 | 0 | [i | 0 | c |
| 912 | 0 | 4 | . 11114 | 13.826 | 3 | 0 | $\Gamma$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1252 | 12 | 6 | - C1) | 50.902 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 336 | 10 | 3 | . $002^{9}$ | 34.134 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | C | 0 |
| 398 | 1 C | $E$ | - 16 | 71.434 | 0 | c | 0 | c | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 11 | 5 | . 0571 | 174.741 | 0 | c | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 822 | 11 | 5 | . 019 | $2 ? .994$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 778 | 11 | 1 | . 6134 | 2j.992 |  |  | © | 0 | , | 0 |

tafle I b
SMALL SHRUBS
BICMASS ANC GROLTH CF CACH
BY COMPCNENT IN EACH SAMPLE FOLYGCN

| STRATUN |  |  |  | -OLYGON | $\begin{aligned} & \text { RIOMASS } \\ & \text { KG/HA } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | ANAUAL GROKTH KE/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | AFEA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TAG | 1 | 2 | PI | SQM | TCT | STEM | FOL | TOT | STEM | FCL |
| 19 | 1 | 6 | . 1795 | 65.616 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 | , | 0 |
| 60 | 1 | 1 | . 0915 | 16.957 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1 | $\varepsilon$ | . 4774 | 59.117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 520 | 2 | 1 | . 0152 | 86.518 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 981 | 2 | 1 | . (11) | 83.263 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 431 | 2 | 2 | . 0030 | 9.858 | 0 | c |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 230 | 3 | E | .0243 | 162.205 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | . 0174 | 113.656 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 414 | उ | 4 | . 0044 | 62.983 | $\epsilon$ | 1 | F | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| 286 | 4 | 4 | -15+1 | 40.742 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | $c$ | 0 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | . 1292 | 30.005 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | O | 0 |
| $24 E$ | 4 | 3 | - 1263 | E9. 251 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 895 | 5 | 4 | . 0233 | 79.651 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 |
| 231 | 5 | 4 | . 0045 | 49.273 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 244 | c | 4 | . 0125 | 87.760 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 |  |  |
| 885 | 6 | 3 | . 0830 | 33.474 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | ? |
| 255 | $\varepsilon$ | 3 | - 3253 | ¢3.739 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 202 | 6 | 5 | . 3598 | 69.437 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 978 | 7 | 1 | . 1134 | 45.847 | 0 | $c$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | - C4 31 | 18.615 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 |
| 891 | 7 | 1 | - [743 | 50.793 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 137 | \& | 6 | .0035 | 23.666 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 249 | 8 | T | . 1127 | 31.379 | 0 | 0 | c | ¢ | 0 | 0 |
| 331 | 8 | 2 | - 0436 | 59.571 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 98 | 9 | ¢ | - 2035 | 83.871 | 0 | c | 0 |  | 0 | 0 |
| 914 | 9 | 4 | . 0334 | 113.482 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 912 | 9 | 4 | . 1114 | 13.826 | $\bigcirc$ | c | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1262 | 10 | 6 | . 01]3 | E0.0.2 | $2 E$ | 4 | 23 | 11 | 0 | 10 |
| 396 | 10 | 3 | - c023 | 54.154 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 398 | 10 | 6 | - [10 | 71.434 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c |
| 21 | 11 | E | . ©5?1 | 104.741 | 17 | E | 14 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| 822 | 11 | 5 | - C193 | 22.554 | 1 | $t$ | 1 | 1 | , | 0 |
| 778 | 11 | 1 | . 0134 | 27.592 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 3 |

TABLE I B
SMALL SHRUES
BIOTASS ANT GROWTH CF COCOCA
by conpchent in each samfle folygch


TARLE I
SMALL SHRUBS
RICMASS ANC GRCKTH OF CONU
QY COMDONENT IN EACH SAMFLE FQLYGON

|  |  |  |  | PCLYGCN | $\begin{aligned} & \text { OIOMASS } \\ & \text { KG/HA } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { ANNUAL GROWTH } \\ \text { KE/HA } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| STRATUM |  |  |  | ARCA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TAG | 1 | 2 | FI | SOM | TCT | STEM | FOL | TOT | STEM | FCL |
| 19 | 1 | 6 | . 1737 | E5.516 | 0 | C | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| E0 | 1 | 1 | - 1915 | 15.957 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | C | 0 |
| 4 | 1 | $E$ | . 4774 | 59.117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 |
| $52 ?$ | 2 | 1 | - C152 | 85.812 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 981 | 2 | 1 | . 0110 | 93.263 | 3 | $i$ | c | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 431 | 2 | 2 | - cola | 7.895 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 230 | 3 | ¢ | - $(243$ | 162.205 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | . 0174 | 117.656 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | , |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | - 06t | 62.983 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | C | 5 |
| 29E | 4 | 4 | -1541 | 4.742 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 515 | $+$ | 3 | .0232 | 39.055 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24E | 4 | 3 | - 12 63 | 67.251 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 895 | 亏 | 4 | - 023j | 73.551 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 731 | 5 | 4 | - $\mathrm{Cr}+\mathrm{C}$ | 49.273 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 244 | 5 | 4 | . 0129 | 87.760 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 385 | 6 | 3 | - c890 | 38.474 | $?$ | C | 6 | $j$ | 0 | 0 |
| 755 | $\varepsilon$ | 3 | - 3223 | 93.739 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | C | 3 |
| 202 | $E$ | 5 | - 3589 | 69.437 | 0 | u | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 976 | $?$ | 1 | - r134 | 45.247 | 0 | 6 | $\bigcirc$ | [ | 0 | 0 |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | - 641 | 15.615 | C | 0 | E | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 891 | 7 | 1 | - 074 ) | 56.793 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 137 | 8 | 6 | . 0035 | 39.56.5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ¢ | 0 |
| 248 | 0 | 5 | . 0127 | 51.379 | 0 | C | $i$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 331 | 5 | $?$ | . 0415 | 69.571 | 5 | $\checkmark$ | 0 | 1 | 0 | $\square$ |
| 98 | $c$ | 6 | - CJJ | 88.871 | , | U | 0 | 0 | 0 | $?$ |
| 914 | 9 | i | .033+ | 115.482 | C | 0 | n | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 912 | 9 | 4 | . 1114 | 13.326 | 0 | C | 0 | 0 | C | 0 |
| 1252 | 13 | 6 | . 0133 | 50.502 | 0 | L | $[$ | C | 0 | 0 |
| 308 | 10 | 3 | - ¢0: | \% +. 134 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 398 | 10 | 5 | . 0123 | 71.434 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 11 | c | -05?1 | 104.741 | 0 | [ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 822 | 11 | 5 | - $01 \pm 0$ | 2?.954 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $?$ |
| 775 | 11 |  | . 0114 | <7.992 | $?$ | - | $c$ | 0 | C | . |

TAELE I B
SMALL SHRUBS
BICMASS ANO GROKTH CF ARALI
BY CONPCNENT IN EACH SAMFLE FOLYGON

| STRATUM |  |  |  | PCLYGCN | $\begin{aligned} & \text { BIOMASS } \\ & \text { KG/HA } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | ANNUAL GROWTH KG/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | AREA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TAG | 1 | 2 | PI | SOM | TOT | STEN | FOL | TOT | STEM | FOL |
| 19 | 1 | $\dot{\square}$ | . 17 A : | 66.616 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $?$ | 0 | 0 |
| 50 | 1 | 1 | . 0915 | 15.957 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1 | t. | . 4774 | 59.117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 520 | 2 | 1 | . 0162 | 85.818 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 951 | 2 | 1 | . 0116 | 8.3 .263 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 431 | $\dot{C}$ | 2 | .003\% | 9.898 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 230 | 3 | $f$ | . 0247 | 162.245 | 442 | 138 | 323 | 4E\% | 138 | 323 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | . 1174 | 110.E5E | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | . 0154 | E2.083 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 286 | 4 | 4 | . 1541 | 40.742 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | . 2232 | 30.005 | 4 | 0 | 0 | E | c | 0 |
| 246 | 4 | 3 | . 1263 | 69.251 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 895 | 5 | 4 | . 0237 | 79.651 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 231 | 5 | 4 | -0645 | 49.273 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 244 | 5 | 4 | . 12125 | 87.764 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 885 | $\epsilon$ | 3 | -0897 | 38.474 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 255 | 6 | 3 | - atse | 53.739 | c | 0 | 0 | i | 9 | 0 |
| 202 | $E$ | 5 | . 3539 | 69.437 | $\checkmark$ | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 976 | 7 | 1 | . 0134 | 45.947 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | - 5431 | 18.615 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 991 | 7 | 1 | -07+2 | 96.793 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $\varepsilon$ | c | 0 |
| 137 | 5 | 6 | . 0073 | 58.666 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 |
| 248 | 8 | 5 | -1127 | 31.579 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 331 | 8 | 2 | -1475 | 69.571 | 0 | $\checkmark$ | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 |
| 98 | $\bigcirc$ | 5 | . 2035 | 43.871 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | \% | 0 |
| 914 | c | 4 | . 0334 | 118.482 | \% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 912 | 9 | 4 | . 1114 | 13.826 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1262 | 10 | 5 | . 0133 | 56.902 | 3 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 |  | - | 0 |
| 396 | 10 | 3 | . 0023 | 34.134 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 |
| 398 | 10 | 6 | - 159 | 71.434 | 0 | c | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 11 | 6 | . 6571 | 154.741 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 822 | 11 | 5 | . 0170 | 22.904 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 778 | 11 | 1 | . 01.34 | 20.992 | 0 | 0 | ¢ | c | 0 | 0 |

TABLE I B
SMALL SHRUES
EI CMASS AND GROWTH CF GASH
BY CONDCNENT IN EACH SAMFLE FOLYGON

| STRATU* |  |  |  | PCLYGCN | $\begin{aligned} & \text { YIUMASS } \\ & \text { KG/HA } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | ANNUAL GROWTH KG/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | AREA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TAG | 1 | 2 | DI | SOM | TCT | STEM | FOL | TOT | STEM | FOL |
| 19 | 1 | 6 | . 1795 | EE. 616 | 323 | 157 | 165 | 72 | 58 | 13 |
| 60 | 1 | 1 | . 0915 | 15.957 | 136 | $\varepsilon \epsilon$ | 70 | 31 | 24 | 5 |
| 4 | 1 | 6 | . 4774 | 59.117 | Et4 | 322 | 339 | 149 | 119 | 25 |
| 520 | 2 | 1 | . $\mathrm{C1} 162$ | 86.818 | 3¢1 | $17 \epsilon$ | 184 | 81 | 65 | 14 |
| 981 | 2 | 1 | . 01110 | 83.263 | 189 | 92 | $9 E$ | 42 | 34 | 7 |
| 431 | 2 | ? | . 0033 | 9.898 | 237 | 116 | 121 | 52 | 43 | 9 |
| 230 | 3 | 6 | . 2243 | 162.205 | 277 | 135 | 142 | 62 | 50 | 11 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | . 8174 | 110.656 | 714 | 347 | 366 | 157 | 128 | 29 |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | . 01044 | ¢2. 983 | 1083 | 527 | 555 | 239 | 195 | 44 |
| 286 | 4 | 4 | . 1541 | 43.742 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | - 02¢2 | 30.005 | 120 | 58 | 61 | 27 | 21 | 5 |
| 246 | 4 | 3 | . 1263 | 69.251 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 895 | 5 | 4 | . 0230 | 79.651 | 56 | 27 | 28 | 13 | 10 | 2 |
| 731 | 5 | 4 | . 0045 | 47.273 | 113 | 55 | 58 | 25 | 20 | 4 |
| 244 | 5 | 4 | . 1125 | 27.760 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 885 | 6 | 3 | - (89) | 38.474 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Z55 | 6 | 3 | . 3259 | 53.739 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 0 |
| 202 | $\varepsilon$ | 5 | . 3589 | 69.437 | 75 | 37 | 38 | 17 | 14 | 3 |
| 976 | 7 | 1 | . 0134 | 45.947 | 170 | 93 | 87 | 38 | 30 | 6 |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | . 0431 | 18.617 | 1013 | 492 | 519 | 224 | 182 | 41 |
| 891 | 7 | 1 | . 0740 | 50.703 | 221 | 108 | 113 | 50 | 39 | 8 |
| 137 | $\varepsilon$ | $\varepsilon$ | . 0056 | 39.666 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 248 | ? | 5 | . 1127 | 31.379 | 0 | 0 |  | c | 0 | 0 |
| 331 | 8 | 2 | . 0475 | 69.571 | 499 | 242 | 255 | 111 | 90 | 20 |
| 98 | 9 | 6 | - ट¢Js | 83.871 | 330 | 161 | 168 | 7 「 | 59 | 13 |
| 914 | 9 | 4 | . 0334 | 119.482 | 124 | 60 | 63 | 27 | 22 | 5 |
| 912 | 9 | 4 | . 1114 | 13.826 | 229 | 111 | 118 | 51 | 41 | 9 |
| 1262 | 10 | 6 | . 0103 | 50.902 | 145 | 70 | 74 | 32 | 26 | 6 |
| 39 E | 10 | 3 | . 0023 | 34.134 | 3 C 6 | 149 | 157 | 67 | 55 | 12 |
| 398 | 10 | 6 | . 0169 | 71.434 | 689 | 335 | 354 | 153 | 124 | 27 |
| 21 | 11 | 5 | . 0571 | 104.741 | Ec2 | 337 | 354 | 153 | 124 | 28 |
| 822 | 11 | 5 | . 0190 | 22.994 | 313 | 131 | 159 | 69 | $5 ¢$ | 13 |
| 778 | 11 | 1 | . 0134 | 20.992 | 945 | 412 | 433 | 189 | 152 | 33 |

tafle I
SMALL SHRUES
BICMASS AND GROKTH CF FCMU
BY COMPONENT IN EACH SAMPLE POLYGCN

| Stratum |  |  |  | PCLYGON | $\begin{aligned} & \text { OIOMASS } \\ & \text { KG/HA } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | ANNUAL GROWTH KG/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | $A$ PEA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TAG | 1 | 2 | PI | SQ M | TCT | STEM | FOL | TOT | STEM | FOL |
| 19 | 1 | E | . 1735 | 60.616 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 60 | 1 | 1 | -0915 | 16.957 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1 | n | . 4774 | 59.11? | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 520 | 2 | 1 | - 0162 | 85.318 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 981 | 2 | 1 | . 0110 | 83.263 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 431 | 2 | 2 | . 0030 | 9.898 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 230 | 3 | 6 | - 2248 | 162.205 | 166 | 166 | 0 | 78 |  | 0 |
| 50 ? | 3 | 3 | . 0174 | 110.E5E | 0 | 0 | c | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | - $60+4$ | 62.983 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $28 t$ | 4 | 4 | . 1541 | 40.742 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | . 0232 | 30.005 | 333 | 333 | 0 | 156 | 0 | 0 |
| $24 E$ | 4 | 3 | . 12E3 | 69.251 | 123 | 125 | c | 58 | ¢ | 0 |
| 395 | 5 | 4 | - 0230 | 79.651 | $6 E$ | $8 E$ | 0 | 40 |  | ? |
| 231 | 5 | 4 | - COUE | 49.273 | 375 | 375 | 0 | 17 E | 0 | 0 |
| 244 | 5 | 4 | . 0125 | 87.760 | 178 | 178 | 0 | 83 | 0 | 0 |
| 885 | 6 | 3 | . 0830 | 38.474 | 0 | c | ¢ | 0 | - | 0 |
| 255 | 6 | 3 | . 32;3 | 93.739 | 325 | 328 | 0 | 154 | - | 0 |
| 202 | 6 | 5 | . 2589 | 69.437 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 976 | 7 | 1 | - $C 134$ | 45.847 | 0 | c | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | . 1431 | 13.615 | i | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 891 | 7 | 1 | . 0743 | 55.793 | C | 0 | , | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 137 | 8 | - | - C055 | 53.6.66 | E1 | $E 1$ | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| 248 | 8 | 5 | . 0127 | 31.379 | 175 | 175 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 0 |
| 331 | $\bigcirc$ | 2 | - [4] 5 | 69.571 | 0 | ¢ | ¢ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 98 | 9 | 6 | - 2 ¢ 5 | 83.871 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 |
| 914 | 9 | 4 | . 0334 | 118.482 | 47 | 47 | 0 | 22 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 |
| 91.2 | 9 | 4 | . 11114 | 13.826 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1262 | 10 | 6 | -[1]3 | 56.902 | 165 | 165 | 0 | 78 | 6 | 0 |
| 396 | 1. | 3 | - ¢¢29 | 34.134 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 |
| 398 | 11 | 6 | . 1189 | 71.434 | 0 | c |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ? 1 | 11 | $E$ | . 0571 | 104.741 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 | $\mathfrak{C}$ | 0 |
| 822 | 11 | 5 | . 0190 | 22.994 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 778 | 11 | 1 | . 8134 | []. 9 c? | 0 | 6 | 0 | $?$ | 0 | 0 |

TAFLE I 3
SMALL SHRUBS
BICMASS ANC GRCWTH CF RHMA
BY CONPONFNT IN EACH SAMPLE FOLYEON

| stratum |  |  |  | POLYGCN | $\begin{aligned} & \text { QIOMASS } \\ & \text { KG/HA } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | ANNUAL GRChTH KG/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | AREA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TAG | 1 | 2 | PI | SOM | TCT | STEM | FOL | TOT | STEM | FOL |
| 19 | 1 | b | . 1735 | 65.016 | 226 | 89 | 217 | 138 | 110 | 29 |
| 50 | 1 | 1 | - 6916 | 15.957 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1 | 5 | . 4774 | 99.117 | 175 | 69 | 168 | 107 | 85 | 22 |
| 520 | 2 | 1 | - 01 ć | 35.818 | 1 | c | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 981 | 2 | 1 | . $011 i$ | 83.263 | 36 | 14 | 35 | 21 | 17 | 5 |
| 431 | 2 | 2 | .0130 | 9.898 | 43 | 17 | 41 | 51 | 49 | 13 |
| 230 | 5 | 5 | . 0248 | 182.205 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | . 0174 | $113.65 E$ | 135 | 53 | 130 | 93 | 73 | 19 |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | . 0044 | E2.ge3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | C | $\bigcirc$ | 0 |
| 286 | 4 | 4 | - $15+1$ | 40.742 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | . 0252 | 30.005 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 246 | 4 | 3 | . 1253 | 69.251 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 20 | 15 | 4 |
| 895 | 5 | 4 | . 1230 | 79.651 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Z31 | 5 | 4 | - $\mathrm{CCH}_{4}$ | 49.273 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 244 | 5 | 4 | - 125 | 37.760 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 |
| 885 | 6 | 3 | - 8890 | 38.474 | 83 | 33 | 80 | 36 | 68 | 17 |
| 255 | 6 | 3 | . 3258 | ¢ 3.739 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 202 | 6 | 5 | . 35 39 | 69.437 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 976 | 7 | 1 | - 0154 | 45.847 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 3 |
| $37^{\circ}$ | 7 | 1 | . 0431 | 18.615 | 51 | 20 | 49 | 42 | 32 | 8 |
| 891 | 7 | 1 | - 074 | 56.793 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 137 | 8 | 6 | . 0056 | 33.666 | 19 | 7 | 18 | 24 | 20 | 5 |
| 248 | 8 | 5 | . 0127 | 31.379 | 2 | 1 | e | 5 | 4 | -1 |
| 331 | 4 | 2 | -0436 | 69.571 | 27 | 10 | $2 \epsilon$ | 33 | 26 | 7 |
| 98 | 9 | 0 | . 2015 | 83.871 | 33 | 15 | 3 c | 25 | 23 | 5 |
| 914 | 9 | 4 | . 0334 | 113.482 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | U | 0 |
| 912 | 9 | 4 | . 1114 | 13.828 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1262 | 10 | - | - C103 | $56.93 ?$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 395 | 10 | 3 | - 0028 | 34.134 | $\epsilon \varepsilon$ | 27 | 65 | 28 | 23 | 5 |
| 398 | 10 | 5 | - 1169 | 71.434 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 11 | $\varepsilon$ | -crid | 104.741 | 180 | 71 | 173 | 133 | 105 | 28 |
| 822 | 11 | E | .c178 | 22.994 | 0 | , | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 778 | 11 | 1 | . 0134 | 21.992 | 7 |  | $?$ | 19 | 15 | 4 |

taEle I
SMALL SHRURS
SI OMASS ANT CEOWTH OF SYAL
BY CCMOCNENT IN EACH SAMPLE FOLYGCA

| STRATUM |  |  |  | PCLYGCN | $\begin{aligned} & \text { BIOMASS } \\ & \text { KG/HA } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | ANNUAL GRCWTH KG/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | AREA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| tag | 1. | 2 | PI | SOM | TGT | STEM | FOL | TOT | STEM | FOL |
| 19 | 1 | 6 | . 1785 | ¢̧.E1E | 0 | c | ¢ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 60 | 1 | 1 | . 0915 | 15.957 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1 | E | . 4774 | 59.117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| E? 20 | 2 | 1 | . 0162 | 85.918 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 981 | 2 | 1 | . 0113 | 43.263 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 431 | 2 | 2 | . 0030 | 9.998 | 0 | i | 0 | 0 | 0 | $?$ |
| 230 | 3 | $\varepsilon$ | .0248 | 1 ¢2.205 | 0 | c | 0 | c | 0 | 1 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | , [1] ${ }^{\text {P }}$ | 111.656 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | . 0044 | 〔2.983 | 0 | c | - | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 286 | 4 | 4 | -15+1. | 47.742 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ¢ | 0 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | . 0232 | $\pm 3.005$ | 0 | 0 | c | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 246 | 4 | 3 | . 1263 | 69.251 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 895 | 5 | 4 | . [23] | 79.E51 | 0 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 231 | 5 | 4 | . 0045 | 47.273 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 244 | 5 | 4 | - $11 \pm$ | ¢7.760 | 0 | c | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 885 | 5. | 3 | . 0930 | 38.474 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 755 | © | 3 | - 3258 | 93.739 | 0 | c | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 202 | 6 | E | . 3593 | 69.437 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 976 | 7 | 1 | . 0134 | 45.847 | 0 | 0 | $r$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | - 0431 | 13.615 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 891 | 7 | 1 | . 6740 | 55.793 | 0 | 0 | O | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 137 | 8 | 6 | . C0, | 33.666 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 248 | 3 | 5 | . $01{ }^{\text {P }}$ | 31.379 | c | 0 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 331 | 9 | 2 | . 040 E | 69.571 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 |
| 98 | 9 | $\epsilon$ | . 2035 | 8.8.871 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 914 | 9 | 4 | . 0334 | 113.492 | 3 | c | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 912 | 3 | 4 | . 1114 | 13.826 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1262 | 13 | 6 | .0133 | 50.902 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $39 E$ | $1 ?$ | 3 | . 0028 | 34.134 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 399 | 10 | $\bigcirc$ | . 0169 | 71.434 | 8 | ¢ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 11 | 6 | . 0571 | 104.741 | c | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 822 | 11 | 5 | . 0190 | 22.894 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 779 | 11 | 1 | . 0174 | 29.c¢2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TARLE I B
SMALL SHRUBS
RICMASS ANC GPOWTH CF VACCI
BY COMPONFNT IN EACH SAMPLE FOLYGON

| STRATUM |  |  |  | POLYGCN | $\begin{aligned} & \text { QICMASS } \\ & \text { KG/HA } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | ANNUAL GRCWTH KG/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | AFEA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TAG | 1 | 2 | PI | SQ M | TCT | STEM | FOL | TOT | STEM | FOL |
| 19 | 1 | 6 | . 1735 | 60.616 | 0 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 60 | 1 | 1 | - c91E | 15.957 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1 | 6 | . 4774 | 59.117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 520 | 2 | 1 | - 0162 | 95.818 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 |
| 981 | ? | 1 | . 0110 | 93.263 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 431 | 2 | 2 | - coso | 9.898 | 6 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 230 | 3 | $\epsilon_{1}$ | . $122+8$ | 162.205 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | - 1174 | 110.656 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | - $\mathrm{CO}+4$ | 62.993 | n | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 E | 4 | 4 | . 1541 | 40.742 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | . 0232 | 30.005 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $24 E$ | 4 | 3 | -1283 | 89.251 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 895 | 5 | 4 | . 0230 | 79.551 | E. 3 | 3 | 60 | 23 | 3 | 20 |
| 231 | 5 | 4 | . CO 45 | 49.273 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 244 | 5 | 4 | . 0125 | 97.760 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | c | 0 |
| 855 | $\epsilon$ | 3 | . 1930 | 13.474 | c | 0 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 |
| 255 | 6 | 3 | . 3258 | 93.739 | 14 | 1 | 13 | $\varepsilon$ | 1 | 5 |
| 202 | $t$ | 5 | . 2529 | 69.437 | 26 | 1 | 25 | 10 | 1 | 9 |
| 976 | 7 | 1 | . 0134 | 45.847 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | - 0431 | 13.E15 | $?$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 891 | 7 | 1 | - 1740 | 55.793 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 137 | 3 | 6 | . 0050 | 3ヵ.fé | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 248 | 8 | 5 | . 0127 | 31.379 | 0 | $\checkmark$ | 0 | 0 | - | 0 |
| 331 | 9 | 2 | . 04 ] 6 | 63.571 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ¢ | 0 |
| 98 | 9 | 6 | . 20.35 | 83.871 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 914 | 9 | 4 | . $0: 33$ | 115.482 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 | ¢ | 0 | 0 |
| 912 | ? | 4 | . 1114 | 13.920 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1262 | 13 | 6 | . [1] $^{3}$ | 56.902 | 0 | c | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 396 | 12 | 3 | - CO 28 | 34.134 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | . |
| 308 | 10 | $E$ | - 0150 | 71.434 | 145 | 7 | 130 | 42 | 7 | 35 |
| 21 | 11 | 6 | .0571 | 104.741 | J | 0 | 0 | 0 | [ | $\bigcirc$ |
| 822 | 11 | 5 | . 0190 | 23.994 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | © | 0 |
| 778 | 11 | 1 | . 0134 | 20.992 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | $\square$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TAELE I B
SMALL SHRUBS
RICYASS ANE GROWTH CF XETE
by conpcinent in each samfle polygen

| Stratun |  |  |  | POLYGON | $\begin{aligned} & \text { EICMASS } \\ & \text { KG/HA } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | ANAUAL GROKTH KG／HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | AFEA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TAG | 1 | ？ | FI | SOM | TOT | STEM | FOL | TOT | STEM | FOL |
| 19 | 1 | $E$ | ．1725 | Eう．E1E | 0 | 0 | 0 | ， | 0 | 0 |
| 60 | 1 | 1 | ． 0915 | 15.557 | 1502 | 1502 | 0 | 1502 | 1502 | 0 |
| 4 | 1 | 5 | ． 4774 | 59．117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 520 | 2 | 1 | ． 0162 | 85.818 | 2163 | 2185 | 0 | 2193 | 2183 | 0 |
| 981 | 2 | 1 | ． 1113 | 83． $2 \in 3$ | 6349 | 6349 | 0 | 6349 | 6349 | 0 |
| 431 | 2 | 2 | － 6030 | 9．4c8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 230 | 3 | 6 | －0245 | 162.205 | 237 | 237 | 3 | 237 | 237 | 0 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | ． 0174 | 113.656 | 1 SES | 1959 | 0 | 1959 | 1559 | 0 |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | －Cr． 44 | 6？．983 | 725 | 726 | 0 | 726 | 72 E | 0 |
| 286 | 4 | L | ． 1541 | 43.742 | 0 | $i$ | 0 | C | 0 | 0 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | ． 0232 | 31.005 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | u | 0 |
| 246 | － | 3 | ．12E3 | 69．251 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | C | 0 |
| 895 | ¢ | 4 | ． 0230 | 79.651 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 231 | 5 | 4 | ．C¢45 | 49.273 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 244 | 5 | 4 | ． 0125 | 47.760 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 885 | 6 | 3 | ． 1890 | 39.474 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 255 | 6 | 3 | ． 3258 | 93.739 | 3 | 0 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 |
| 202 | $E$ | 5 | ． 3529 | 69．437 | 0 | 0 | 0 | C | 0 | 0 |
| 976 | 7 | 1 | ． 0134 | 45．347 | 1423 | 1423 | J | 1423 | 1423 | 0 |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | ． 6431 | 18．695 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 891 | 7 | 1 | $\cdot 0^{07+3}$ | 5． 793 | 0 | C | 0 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 |
| 137 | 8 | $E$ | － 0050 | ご．$\in \in 6$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 248 | 3 | 5 | － 1127 | 31.279 | 3 | ¢ | c | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 331 | 8 | 2 | ．CL？ 6 | 69.571 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |  | 0 |
| 98 | 9 | $t$ | －E¢J | 83． 371 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 914 | 9 | 4 | ． 1334 | 118.482 | $¢$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 912 | 9 | $\square$ | ． 1114 | 13.926 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1262 | 10 | 5 | －c13s | 56.902 | もこも | 636 | 0 | 536 | E 36 | 0 |
| 396 | 10 | 3 | ． ec 28 | 34.134 | 0 | ${ }^{1}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 398 | 10 | 6 | ． 015 | 71.434 | 248 | 245 | 0 | 249 | 249 | 0 |
| 21 | 11 | 6 | ． 5571 | 184.741 | 3754 | 3794 | 0 | 3794 | 3794 | 0 |
| 822 | 11 | 5 | －「195 | 22.994 | 75：7 | 7537 | $\bigcirc$ | 7537 | 7537 | 0 |
| 778 | 11 | 1 | － 1204 | 27.002 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 | © | 0 |

TAELF II B
SMALL SHRUBS
tutal gicnass ano growth GY COMPCNENT IN EACH SAMFLE FOLYGCN

| STPGTU＊ |  |  |  | POLYGON | $\begin{aligned} & \text { EIOMASS } \\ & \text { KG/HA } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | ANNUAL GRCKTH KG／HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | ARFA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| tag | 1 | ？ | FI | Som | TCT | STEM | FOL | TOT | STEM | FCL |
| 19 | 1 | f | ． 1735 | 65.515 | 64.1 | 236 | 424 | 229 | 182 | 47 |
| 50 | 1 | 1 | ． 1915 | 15.957 | 1913 | 1712 | 201 | 1590 | 1569 | 20 |
| 4 | 1 | 6 | ．473． | 59.117 | 1336 | 499 | 596 | 310 | 234 | 70 |
| 520 | 2 | 1 | －［1E2 | 8c． 215 | 2618 | 2400 | 218 | 2282 | こ2 22 | 19 |
| 981 | 2 | 1 | ． 0117 | 33.263 | 6315 | 0588 | 239 | 6463 | 6437 | 25 |
| 431 | 2 | 2 | －or？ | 9.898 | 357 | 197 | 214 | 138 | 110 | 27 |
| 239 | 3 | 6 | ． $22+3$ | 162.205 | 1275 | 737 | 539 | 893 | 448 | 366 |
| 597 | 3 | 3 | ． 0174 | 112．ES6 | 3320 | 2638 | 729 | 2315 | 2240 | 75 |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | － $016+4$ | 62.943 | 2084 | 1398 | 686 | 1032 | 963 | E9 |
| 296 | 4 | 4 | ． 1541 | 47.742 | 270 | 147 | 122 | $5 E$ | 42 | 14 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | ． 1232 | 33.005 | 702 | 526. | 176 | 235 | 60 | 18 |
| $24 E$ | 4 | 3 | ． 1203 | 63.251 | 579 | 361 | 221 | 171 | 85 | 28 |
| 895 | 5 | 4 | ． 0230 | 79.651 | 519 | 294 | 226 | 141 | 61 | 39 |
| 231 | 5 | 4 | ． 694 | 49.273 | Ece | 498 | 111 | 22E | 30 | 11 |
| 244 | 5 | 4 | －1125 | 27.760 | 320 | 259 | E2 | 113 | 22 | 8 |
| 885 | $\varepsilon$ | 3 | ． 6806 | 33.474 | 2 Ef | 143 | 172 | 128 | c9 | 28 |
| 255 | 5 | 3 | ． 3253 | 93.739 | $+97$ | 408 | 89 | 211 | 24 | 32 |
| 202 | E | 5 | ． 3509 | 67.437 | 220 | 13 é | 118 | 63 | §3 | 30 |
| 976 | 7 | 1 | ． 0154 | 45.947 | 1606 | 1563 | 134 | 1493 | 1477 | 14 |
| 379 | 7 | 1 | ． 0431 | 13.615 | 10 ¢3 | 512 | 508 | ZEE | 215 | 49 |
| 891 | 7 | 1 | ． 0742 | 56.793 | 325 | 197 | 137 | 84 | 48 | 10 |
| 1.37 | 8 | 6 | －rcee | 39．とEE | 160 | 75 | 27 | 57 | 23 | 6 |
| 249 | 8 | 5 | ． 1127 | 31.379 | 387 | 296 | 92 | 132 | 37 | 12 |
| 331 | 9 | 2 | ． 5436 | 69．571． | 5 Ef | 287 | 307 | 157 | $12^{\circ}$ | 29 |
| 98 | 9 | 6 | ． 2035 | 83.971 | 475 | 234 | 255 | 139 | 59 | 40 |
| 914 | 9 | 4 | ． 0334 | 113.482 | 572 | ご2 | 258 | 134 | 84 | 27 |
| 912 | 9 | 4 | ． 11114 | 13.026 | 216 | 129 | 137 | 70 | $4 E$ | 24 |
| 1252 | 10 | E | －81）3 | 56．932 | 974 | 87 t | 97 | 757 | Eヒ3 | $1 \epsilon$ |
| 305 | 10 | 3 | －0023 | 3.6134 | 76 | 403 | 421 | 184 | 143 | 40 |
| 398 | 10 | $\varepsilon$ | － 616 ？ | 71.434 | 140 | $7 \in 4$ | 645 | 521 | 450 | 8 g |
| 21 | 11 | 6 | －CEP1 | 104.741 | 4766 | $42+a$ | 55. | 4125 | 4036 | S0 |
| 822 | 11 | 三 | ．1130 | 22.954 | 7914 | 7715 | 184 | 7617 | 7601 | $1 E$ |
| 778 | 11 | 1 | ． 1134 | 61.992 | 1120 | 362 | 561 | 265 | 20 e | 55 |


| 1 | 4.020 | 1.975 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | 1.030 | . 501 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | . 890 | 2.085 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1.130 | $3.9 € 8$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 5 | . 900 | . 387 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 6 | 2. 150 | 2.597 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| 7 | -110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WATERSHEO TOTAL | 10.240 | 11.515 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 |

TABLE I BB
SMALL SHRUBS
BIOMASS AND GROWTH OF ACCI by component in each stratum
UNIT
ORIGINAL
STRATUM
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
RESTRATIFIEO
STRATUM

STRATUM

WATERSHED total

|  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | ---: |
| ACTUAL | ESTIMATEO |  |
| AREA | AREA | TOTAL |
|  |  |  |
| .138 | .068 | 1 |
| 1.960 | 1.623 | 0 |
| 2.480 | 2.721 | 5 |
| .242 | .184 | 0 |
| 1.380 | 2.143 | 0 |
| .096 | .092 | 4 |
| .498 | .462 | 0 |
| .660 | 1.109 | 0 |
| .288 | .411 | 1 |
| 2.120 | 2.194 | 1 |
| .331 | .546 | 3 |

## BIOMASS <br> KG/HA

## ANNUAL GROWTH

 KE/HA| STEM | FOLIAGE | TOTAL | STEM | FOLIAGE |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 8 |

TABLE I BB
SMALL SHRUBS
BIOMASS AND GROWTH CF BENE EY CCMPONENT IN EACH STRATUM

| UNIT |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { BIOMASS } \\ & \text { KG/HA } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | ANNUAL GROWTH KG/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ORIGINAL | ACTUAL | estimateo |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Stratum | AREA | AREA | tctal | StEM | FOLIAGE | total | STEM | FOLIAGE |
| 1 | -183 | . 063 | 160 | 86 | 74 | 33 | 25 | 9 |
| 2 | 1.960 | 1.623 | 160 | 89 | 72 | 33 | 25 | 8 |
| 3 | 2.480 | 2.721 | 287 | 155 | 132 | 60 | 45 | 15 |
| 4 | . 242 | . 184 | 312 | 166 | 145 | 65 | 49 | 17 |
| 5 | 1.330 | 2.143 | 159 | 89 | 69 | 33 | 25 | 9 |
| 5 | . 396 | . 092 | 155 | 85 | 70 | 32 | 24 | 8 |
| 7 | . 498 | . 462 | 85 | 47 | 38 | 18 | 13 | 5 |
| 8 | . 660 | 1.109 | 69 | 39 | 30 | 14 | 11 | 4 |
| 9 | . 238 | . 411 | 355 | 184 | 171 | 74 | 55 | 19 |
| 10 | 2.120 | 2.194 | 299 | 160 | 140 | 62 | 46 | 16 |
| 11 | - 331 | . 506 | 143 | 79 | 65 | 30 | 22 | 8 |
| RESTRATIFIED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Stratum |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 4. 020 | 1.975 | 161 | 89 | 72 | 34 | 25 | 9 |
| 2 | 1. 330 | . 501 | 97 | 54 | 43 | 20 | 15 | 5 |
| 3 | . 890 | 2.085 | 435 | 234 | 201 | 90 | 68 | 23 |
| 4 | 1.130 | 3. 968 | 220 | 120 | 101 | $4 E$ | 34 | 12 |
| 5 | . 900 | . 387 | 157 | 89 | 68 | 33 | 24 | 8 |
| $\varepsilon$ | 2.160 | 2.597 | 95 | 51 | 44 | 20 | 15 | 5 |
| 7 | . 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WATERSHED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL | 10.240 | 11.515 | 213 | 116 | 98 | 44 | 33 | 11 |

TABLE I BB
SMALL SHRUBS
biomass anc growth cf ptag BY COMPONENT IN EACH STRATUM

| UNIT |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { BIOMASS } \\ \text { KG } / H A \end{gathered}$ |  |  | ANNUAL GRCWTH KG/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ORIGINAL | ACTUAL | ESTIMATED |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| stratum | AREA | Area | TUTAL | STEM | FOLIAGE | TOTAL | STEM | FOLIAGE |
| 1 | . 183 | . 068 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 1.950 | 1.623 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2.430 | 2.721 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | - 242 | . 184 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 1. 380 | 2.143 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | - 396 | . 092 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | . 498 | . 462 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | . 660 | 1.109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | . 288 | . 411 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 2.120 | 2.194 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | - 331 | . 506 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| restratified |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| stratum |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 4.020 | 1.975 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 1.030 | . 501 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | . 895 | 2.085 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1.130 | 3.968 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | . 900 | . 387 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 2.160 | 2.597 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | . 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WATERSHED TOTAL | 10.240 | 11.515 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |

TABLE I BB
SMALL SHRUBS
BIOMASS AND GROWTH OF CACH BY CCMFONENT IN EACH STRATUM

| UNIT | BIOMASS$K G / H A$ |  |  |  |  | ANNUAL GROWTH KG/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ORIGINAL | AC TUAL | ESTIMATED |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| STRATUM | AREA | AREA | TOTAL | STEM | FOLIAGE | TOTAL | STEM | FOLIAGE |
| 1 | . 138 | . 068 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 1.950 | 1.623 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2.480 | 2.721 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 4 | . 242 | . 184 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 1.330 | 2.143 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | . 096 | . 092 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | . 498 | . 462 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | . 600 | 1.109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | . 288 | . 411 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 2.120 | 2.194 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 11 | . 331 | . 506 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| RESTRATIFIED STRATUM |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 4.020 | 1.975 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 1. 033 | . 501 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | . 890 | 2.085 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1.130 | 3.963 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 5 | . 900 | . 387 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 2.100 | 2.597 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 7 | . 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WATERSHEO 10.240 , 11.515 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| TA3LE I BB SMALL SHRUBS EIOMASS AND GRCWTH OF COCOCA EY COMPONENT IN EACH STRATUM |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| UNIT |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { BIOMASS } \\ & \text { KG/HA } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | ANNUAL GRCHTH KG/HA |  |  |
| OPIGINAL | ACTUAL | ESTIMATEO |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| STRATUM | AREA | AREA | TOTAL | STEM | FOLIAGE | TOTAL | STEM | FOLIAGE |
| 1 | . 188 | . 068 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 1. 960 | 1.623 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2.430 | 2.721 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | - 242 | . 184 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 1. 380 | 2.143 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | . .096 | . 092 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | . 498 | . 462 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | . 660 | 1.109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | . 288 | . 411 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 2.120 | 2.194 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | . 331 | . 506 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RESTRATIFIED STRATUM |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 4.320 | 1.975 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 1. 030 | . 501 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | . 890 | 2.085 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1.130 | 3.968 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | . 900 | . 387 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 2.160 | 2.597 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | . 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WATERSHEC total | 10.240 | 11.515 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE I BB
SMALL SHRUBS
EIOMASS ANO GROWTH CF CCNU gY COMFONENT IN EACH STRATUM

UNIT
ORIGIN
STRATU
1
1
2
3
4
5
0
7
8
9
10
11

| ACTUAL | ESTIMATED |  |
| :---: | :---: | ---: |
| AREA | AREA | TOTAL |
| .138 | .068 | 0 |
| 1.960 | 1.623 | 0 |
| 2.480 | 2.721 | 0 |
| .242 | .184 | 0 |
| 1.390 | 2.143 | 0 |
| .096 | .092 | 0 |
| .438 | .462 | 0 |
| .650 | 1.109 | 0 |
| .288 | .411 | 0 |
| 2.120 | 2.154 | 0 |
| .331 | .506 | 0 |

restratifieo
STRATUM

| 1 | 4.020 | 1.975 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 2 | 1.030 | .501 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | .890 | 2.085 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1.130 | 3.968 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | .900 | .387 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 2.160 | 2.597 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | .110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WATERSHED |  |  |  | 0 | 0 |

0

0
0
0
0
0
0
0

BIOMASS
KG/HA
$\begin{array}{rr}\text { STEM FOLIAGE } \\ 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0\end{array}$

| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |

ANNUAL GRCWTH KG/HA

TOTAL
0
0
3
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
STEM

FOLIAGE
total
10.240
11.515

0

| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |

1

0
0
0
2
0
0
0

1 芯

TABLE I BB SMALL SHRUBS
RIOMASS AND GROWTH OF ARALI ey compcnent in each stratum
UNIT
ORIGINAL
STRATUM
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11

|  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | ---: |
| ACTUAL | ESTINATED |  |
| AREA |  |  |
|  | AREA | TOTAL |
| .188 | .068 | 0 |
| 1.950 | 1.623 | 0 |
| 2.480 | 2.721 | 111 |
| .242 | .184 | 0 |
| 1.380 | 2.143 | 0 |
| .096 | .092 | 0 |
| .498 | .462 | 0 |
| .650 | 1.169 | 0 |
| .288 | .411 | 0 |
| 2.120 | 2.194 | 0 |
| .331 | .506 | 0 |

## BIOMASS <br> KG/HA

## STEM FOLIAGE

## 0 0 78 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

ANNUAL GRCWTH KG/HA

STEM FOLIAGE

| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 111 | 33 | 78 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |

RESTRATIFIED
STRATUY
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
WATERSHED
TOTAL

| 4.020 | 1.975 |
| ---: | ---: |
| 1.030 | .501 |
| .890 | 2.385 |
| 1.130 | 3.963 |
| .900 | .387 |
| 2.150 | 2.597 |
| .110 | 0 |
| 10.240 | 11.515 |



0
0
0
0
0
35
0
0
0
0
0
0
81
0


0
0
0
0
0
35
0
0
0
0
0
0
81
0 TOTAL
10.24011 .515
$2 €$
18
26
19

TABLE I BB SMALL SHRUBS
gIOMASS AND GROWTH OF GASH by component in each stratum
UNIT
ORIGINAL
STRATUM
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11

|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| ACTUAL |  |
| AREA | ESTIMATED |
|  |  |
| $.19 R E A$ |  |
| 1.960 | 1.668 |
| 2.480 | 2.721 |
| .242 | .184 |
| 1.380 | 2.143 |
| .896 | .092 |
| .498 | .462 |
| .660 | 1.109 |
| .298 | .411 |
| 2.120 | 2.194 |
| .331 | .506 |

BIOMASS
KG/HA

| STEM | FOLIAGE |
| ---: | ---: |
| 162 | 171 |
| 124 | 130 |
| 391 | 411 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 125 | 132 |
| 37 | 39 |
| 73 | 76 |
| 165 | 174 |
| 322 | 339 |

STRATUM
1
2
3
4
5
6
7

| 4.020 | 1.975 |
| ---: | ---: |
| 1.030 | .501 |
| .890 | 2.085 |
| 1.130 | 3.968 |
| .900 | .387 |
| 2.150 | 2.597 |
| .110 | 0 |

WATERSHED TOTAL
$10.240 \quad 11.515$
358

| 155 | 163 |
| ---: | ---: |
| 159 | 167 |
| 196 | 207 |
| 213 | 225 |
| 49 | 52 |
| 134 | 141 |
| 0 | 0 |

71
72
89
97
22
61
0
57
59
72
79
18
49
0

12
13
16
18
4
11
0
318
327
403
439
101
275
0

184
79
$14 \underset{\sim}{\text { A }}$


| TABLE I BB SMALL SHRUBS <br> BIOMASS AND GROWTH OF RHMA EY COMFONENT IN EACH STRATUM |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| UNIT |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { BICMASS } \\ & \text { KG/HA } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | ANNUAL GRCWTH KG/HA |  |  |
| OPIGINAL | ACTUAL | ESTIMATED |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| STRATUM | Area | Area | total | STEM | FOLIAGE | total | STEM | FOLIAGE |
| 1 | . 188 | . 368 | 156 | 61 | 149 | 95 | 75 | 20 |
| 2 | 1.900 | 1.623 | 26 | 10 | 25 | 23 | 19 | 5 |
| 3 | 2.430 | 2.721 | 32 | 13 | 31 | 23 | 18 | 5 |
| 4 | . 242 | . 184 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| 5 | 1. 380 | 2.143 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | . 096 | . 092 | 39 | 16 | 38 | 41 | 32 | 8 |
| 7 | . 498 | . 462 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 3 |
| 3 | . 660 | 1.109 | 16 | 6 | 16 | 22 | 17 | 4 |
| 9 | . 288 | . 411 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 10 | 2.120 | 2.194 | 38 | 15 | 36 | 16 | 13 | 3 |
| 11 | . 331 | . 506 | 68 | 27 | 66 | 56 | 44 | 12 |
| RESTRATIFIEO |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| STRATUM |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 4. 02.0 | 1.975 | 16 | 6 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 3 |
| 2 | 1. 330 | . 501 | 37 | 15 | 36 | 52 | 41 | 11 |
| 3 | - 890 | 2.085 | 83 | 33 | 79 | 47 | 37 | 10 |
| 4 | 1.130 | 3.968 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | . 900 | . 387 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| $\epsilon$ | 2. 160 | 2.597 | 23 | 9 | 22 | 21 | 16 | 4 |
| 7 | -110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 |
| WATERSHEO total | 10. 240 | 11.515 | 25 | 10 | 24 | 18 | 14 | 4 |

TABLE I BB
SMALL SHRURS
BIOMASS ANU GROWTH OF SYAL ey comfonent in each stratum

| UNIT |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { BIOMASS } \\ \text { KG/HA } \end{gathered}$ |  |  | ANNUAL GRCWTH KG/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ORIGINAL | ACTUAL | ESTIMATED |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| stratum | A REA | AREA | total | STEM | FOLIAGE | TOTAL | STEM | folidge |
| 1 | . 188 | . 068 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 1.950 | 1.623 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2.480 | 2.721 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | - 242 | . 184 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 1.380 | 2.143 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | . 096 | . 092 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ? | . 498 | . 4 E2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | . 650 | 1.109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | . 238 | . 411 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| 10 | 2.120 | 2.194 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | . 331 | . 506 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RESTRATIFIED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| STRATUM |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 4.020 | 1.975 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 1. 030 | . 501 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | . 890 | 2.085 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1.130 | 3.968 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | . 900 | . 387 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 2.160 | 2.597 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | . 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WATERSHED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| total | 10.240 | 11.515 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |


| TABLE I BB SMALL SHRUBS <br> BIOMASS AND GROWTH OF VACCI ey COMFCNENT IN EACH STRATUM |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| UNIT |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { BIOMASS } \\ \text { KG/HA } \end{gathered}$ |  |  | ANNUAL GROWTH KG/HA |  |  |
| QRIGINAL | ACTUAL | ESTIMATEO |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| STRATUM | AREA | AREA | TOTAL | STEM | FOLIAGE | TCTAL | STEM | FOLIAGE |
| 1 | . 198 | . 063 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 1.960 | 1.623 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2.430 | 2.721 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | - 242 | . 184 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 1.380 | 2.143 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 6 | . .096 | . 092 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 7 | . 498 | . 462 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | . 600 | 1.109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | . 238 | . 411 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 2. 120 | 2.194 | 28 | 1 | 27 | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| 11 | . 331 | . 506 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RESTRATIFIED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Stratum |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 4.020 | 1.975 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 1.030 | . 501 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | . 890 | 2.085 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1.130 | 3.968 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 5 | . 900 | . 387 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 2.160 | 2.597 | 24 | 1 | 22 | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| 7 | -110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WATERSHEC total | 10.240 | 11.515 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 |

TABLE I BB
SMALL SHRUBS
RIOMASS ANO GROWTH CF XETE by Component in Each stratum

| UNIT |  |  | BIOMASS$K G / H A$ |  |  | ANNUAL GROWTH KG/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ORIGINAL | ACTUAL | ESTIMATED |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Stratum | area | AREA | TOTAL | STEM | foliage | TOTAL | STEM | FOLIAGE |
| 1 | . 188 | . 066 | 408 | 408 | 0 | 408 | 408 | 0 |
| 2 | 1.960 | 1.623 | 3682 | 3682 | 0 | 3682 | 3682 | 0 |
| 3 | 2.490 | 2.721 | 897 | 897 | 0 | 897 | 897 | 0 |
| 4 | . 242 | . 184 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 1. 330 | 2.143 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | - 09E | . 092 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | . 498 | . 462 | 1054 | 1054 | 0 | 1054 | 1054 | 0 |
| 8 | . 660 | 1.109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | . 288 | . 411 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 2.120 | 2.194 | 208 | 208 | 0 | 208 | 208 | 0 |
| 11 | . 331 | . 506 | 3176 | 3176 | 0 | 3176 | 3176 | 0 |
| RESTRATIFIED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Stratum |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 4. 020 | 1.975 | 3236 | 3286 | 0 | 3286 | 3286 | 0 |
| $?$ | 1.030 | . 501 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | . 890 | 2.085 | 597 | 597 | 0 | 597 | 597 | 0 |
| 4 | 1. 130 | 3.968 | 262 | 262 | 0 | 262 | 262 | 0 |
| 5 | . 930 | . 387 | 2354 | 2354 | 0 | 2354 | 2354 | 0 |
| ก | 2.163 | 2.597 | 503 | 503 | 0 | 503 | 503 | 0 |
| 7 | . 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WATERSHED TOTAL | 10.240 | 11.515 | 955 | 955 | 0 | 955 | 955 | 0 |


|  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { SM } \\ \text { OTAL BI } \end{array}$ COMPONE | I I BB HRUBS AND EACH | ROWTH STRATUM |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| UNIT |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { MASS } \\ & \text { HA } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { GRCW } \\ & \text { HA } \end{aligned}$ |  |
| ORIGINAL STRATUM | ACTUAL AREA | $\begin{gathered} \text { ESTIMATED } \\ \text { AREA } \end{gathered}$ | TOTAL | STEM | FOLIAGE | TOTAL | STEM | FOLIAGE |
| 1 | . 188 | . 063 | 1058 | 717 | 395 | 613 | 568 | 44 |
| 2 | 1.960 | 1.623 | 4124 | 3906 | 227 | 3796 | 3772 | 23 |
| 3 | 2.490 | 2.721 | 2179 | 1529 | 661 | 1298 | 1138 | 142 |
| 4 | - $2+2$ | . 184 | 603 | 422 | 182 | 190 | 65 | 21 |
| 5 | 1.380 | 2.143 | 500 | 386 | 113 | 175 | 37 | 14 |
| 6 | . 096 | . 092 | 338 | 218 | 135 | 140 | 62 | 30 |
| 7 | . 498 | . 462 | 1409 | 1236 | 175 | 1144 | 1122 | 17 |
| 6 | . 660 | 1.109 | 239 | 160 | 85 | 89 | 42 | 11 |
| 9 | . 238 | . 411 | 553 | 298 | 254 | 133 | 84 | 29 |
| 10 | 2. 120 | 2.194 | 961 | 592 | 383 | 393 | 329 | 44 |
| 11 | . 331 | . 506 | 4003 | 3606 | 481 | 3421 | 3362 | 58 |
| RESTRATIFIED STRATUM |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 4.920 | 1.975 | 3784 | 3538 | 251 | 3405 | 3379 | 24 |
| 2 | 1.030 | . 501 | 461 | 228 | 246 | 144 | 115 | 28 |
| 3 | . 890 | 2.085 | 1543 | 1084 | 488 | 835 | 775 | 49 |
| 4 | 1.130 | 3.968 | 1075 | 742 | 333 | 479 | 375 | 35 |
| 5 | - 900 | . 387 | 2726 | 2605 | 122 | 2466 | 2399 | 14 |
| 6 | 2. 160 | 2.597 | 1143 | 828 | 323 | 784 | 620 | 120 |
| 7 | -110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 |
| WATERSHED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| total | 10.240 | 11.515 | 1669 | 1343 | 334 | 1167 | 1075 | 54 |



TAFLE I C
HERES
TOTAL BIOMESS GY SPLCIES In each sarfle fClyGCN

| STRATUA |  |  |  | PCLYGCN | $\begin{aligned} & \text { BIUMASS } \\ & \text { FOREACH } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { KO/HA } \\ & \text { SFECIES } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | AREA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TAG | 1 | 2 | $p \mathrm{I}$ | 50 M | CILN | TIUN | VEHE | ACTR | trov | FAFI |
| 19 | 1. | 8 | ． 1735 | 05.316 | 3 | $\checkmark$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 50 | 1 | 1 | －ces： | 15.957 | 0 | 0 | 0 | －1 | $\checkmark$ | 0 |
| 4 | 1 | t． | ． $47 \%$ | 29.117 | ， | 0 | － | 0 | 「 | 0 |
| 520 | 2 | 1 | － 132 | 4j． 518 | 0 | 0 | E | ． 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 981 | 2 | 1 | ．111． | 93．263 | ？ |  | i | ． 1 | U | 0 |
| 431 | ？ | 2 | ． 6030 | 3.398 | 0 | 0 | － | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 230 | 2 | 0 | －care | 162． 205 | 0 | 0 | － 0 | ． 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | ． 0174 | 110.656 | $1)$ | © | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 414 | 3 | － | －Ar +1 | f2． $5: 3$ | 8 | c | 6 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 |
| 286 | 4 | 4 | －1511 | 43.74 ？ | 3 | 0 | ． 2 | ． 4 | ． 1 | 0 |
| 515 | 4 | ， | ．raz2 | 37.06 | 0 | 0 | ¢ | ． 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 246 | 4 | 3 | ．12；3 | 69.251 | － | c | －1 | ． 1 | c | 3.4 |
| 895 | 5 | 4 | －ras | 77.651 | 0 | 4 | ． 2 | ． 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 231 | 5 | $+$ | － $08+3$ | 49.273 | 0 | 0 | － | ． 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 244 | 5 | 4 | ． 0125 | 97.76 | 0 | 0 | ． 1 | 0 | ． 1 | 9 |
| 895 | 6 | 3 | ． 68.9 | 39.474 | $j$ | ¿ | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 255 | 6 | 3 | ． 2250 | 92．739 | 3 | 0 | ． 1 | C | j | 0 |
| 202 | 2 | 5 | － 254 | 5．3．437 | 0 | 0 | － 2 | 0 | － 6 | 0 |
| 976 | 7 | 1 | －［13＇4 | 45.847 | － | 0 | \％ | －3 | $c$ | 0 |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | ． 0431 | 13.615 | $\square$ | 6 | C | c | 0 | 3 |
| 891. | 7 | 1 | －$(7+3$ | E0．7cj | － | 0 | ， | － | 0 | 0 |
| 137 | $\psi$ | 6 | －cas） | $33.6 E 5$ | j | － | $t$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 243 | 2 | 5 | ． 12 ？ | 31.379 | 0 | 6 |  | － | .4 | 0 |
| 331 | A | 2 | ． $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{P}$ | E9．571 | 7 | 0 | ， | ． 5 | ． 2 | a |
| 98 | 5 | 5 | －cも？ | 83.871 | 0 | ¢ | 0 | －U | 0 | $?$ |
| 914 | 9 | $\square$ | ．033＋ | 118．4E2 | 0 | $?$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 912 | 9 | 4 | ． 1114 | 13.326 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | ， | 0 |
| 1262 | 13 | 6 | ． 137 | Fr． 092 |  | ¢ | 8 | 0 |  | 3 |
| 396 | 13 | 3 | ． 6022 | $3+.120$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | $\checkmark$ | i | 1 |
| 393 | $1 J$ | 6 | ． 6159 | 71.434 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | ． 4 | ． 1 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 |
| $? 1$ | 11 | 5 | ． 0371 | $10+.74$ | 0 | 0 | － | 8 | 5 | $?$ |
| 822 | 11 | F | ．r：3 | c）．9y4 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | © | 0 | 0 | c |
| 779 | 11 | 1 | ． 113 | 20.992 | 0 | し | ก | 0 | 1. | 0 |

taEle I C
HERES
TOTAL BIOYASS AY SPECIES
IA EACH SAMFLE PGLYGON


TARLE I 0
+ERES
TOTAL BIOYASS BY SPECIES
in each sarfle fclyeon

| GTRATUM |  |  |  | Drgygen |  | KG/HA |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | FOF EACH | SFECIES |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | AREA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| tag | 1 | 2 | PT |  |  | 50 M | LIPO | VISE | gooe | SYRE | CXCR | PYFI |
| 19 | 1 | 6 | . 1735 | 60.616 | 5.1 | . 2 | U | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 60 | 1 | 1 | . 0915 | 15.957 | 9.1 | . 2 | . 0 | . 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1 | B | . 47 ! | 59.117 | 7.4 | . | . 2 | , | ¢ | 9 |
| 520 | 2 | 1 | -018? | 86.318 | 9.1 | 0 | 1 | . 3 | 6 | 7 |
| 931 | 2 | 1 | . 0110 | 23.2E3 | 2.9 | . 2 | 0 | . 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 431 | 2 | 2 | . 0.30 | 9.898 | . 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 230 | 3 | 6 | - 6243 | 162.205 | 2.9 | 0 | 0 | z. 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | . 17 | 110.656 | 1.0 | c | 0 | . 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 414 | 3 | - | . 0004 | E2.983 | . 3 | 0 | 0 | 2.4 | c | 0 |
| 296 | 4 | 4 | . $15+1$ | 40.742 | . 5 | 1.5 | $i$ | . 4 | . 1 | 0 |
| 515 | , | 3 | .0232 | 30.055 | 2.5 | - 2 | 0 | 0 | i | 0 |
| 246 | 4 | ? | -1253 | 69.251 | . 2 | 4 |  | 0 | . 1 | $\square$ |
| 895 | 5 | 4 | . 0230 | 7.6.61 | 4.6 | 0 | - | 1.1 | 0 | 0 |
| 231 | 5 | 4 | -545 | 43.273 | 3.0 | 6 | 0 | . 6 | 6 | 0 |
| 244 | 5 | 4 | - 123 | 87.764 | 1.3 | 0 | 0 | - 3 | 4.5 | 0 |
| 385 | 6 | 3 | - cosa | 35.474 | 3.9 | 0 | ¢ | . 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 255 | 6 | 3 | -こ253 | 93.739 | 3.1 | 6 | 0 | $2 \cdot 5$ | 0 | 0 |
| $20 ?$ | $\varepsilon$ | 5 | . 3533 | 64.437 | 2.1 | $t$ | 0 | ‥8 | c | 0 |
| 970 | 7 | 1 | . 013 | 45.347 | 2.5 | 3 |  | . 7 | d | 0 |
| 379 | 7 | 1 | . 0431 | 13.515 | 0 | ¢ | 0 | 0 | - | 0 |
| 891 | 7 | 1 | . $67+9$ | 50.793 | $1+6$ | 0 | 0 | . 9 | 6 | 0 |
| 1.37 | + | S | . 0056 | 3. E6S | c | - 0 | 0 | 0 | r | 0 |
| 248 | 2 | 5 | . 123 | 31.379 | .? | 0 | - 0 | 0 | 0 | J |
| 331 | 8 | 2 | . 04.4 | 09.571 | 12.4 | 1.3 | 0 | 2.1 | 0 | 0 |
| 98 | 9 | $\overline{3}$ | . 20.15 | 9.9.971 | 2.1 | . C | 0 | . 0 |  | 0 |
| 914 | 9 | 4 | .0.334 | 1.15 .492 | 4.0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | O | 3 |
| 9.2 | 9 | 4 | . 1114 | 13.826 | 2.8 | 5 | \% | 1.6 | 0 | 0 |
| 1252 | 11 | 6 | . 1123 | 55.982 | 1.3 | . 5 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 |
| 396 | 10 | 7 | -6028 | 3.4 .134 | 1. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 0 | . 2 | 0 | c | 0 |
| 398 | 1.1 | 6 | . 2167 | 71.434 | 7.4 | . 5 | . 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 11 | 0 | - 0571 | 13.0.741 | 1.9 |  | ? | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 822 | 11 | 5 | . 0130 | 22.994 | 3.1 | 0 | . 5 | 0 | c |  |
| 773 | 11 | 1 | - [1.4 | 2.992 | $\because .1$ | . 4 | - | 0 | $\checkmark$ | 0 |

TAELE I C
HERES
TOTAL BIOMASS BY SPACIES
IN FACH SAMFLE PCLYGCN

| STEAT!JM |  |  |  | FCLYGCN | $\begin{aligned} & \text { BIONASS } \\ & \text { FOR EACH } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { KG/HA } \\ & \text { SFECIFS } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | CREA |  |  |  |
| TEC | 1 | 2 | EI | SO N | WHMO | FRAG | klue |
| 19 | 1 | 6 | . 1785 | 56.616 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| F6 | 1 | 1 | .0c1\% | 16.957 | 1.4 | 0 | 6 |
| 4 | 1 | 6 | . 4774 | 5 c .117 | j | 0 | 0 |
| 52 | 2 | 1 | . 0162 | $89.81 \%$ | . 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 981 | 2 | 1 | . 3113 | 32.263 | - 1 | . 3 | c |
| 431 | 2 | 2 | . 0030 | c. 395 | 4 | 0 | ¢ |
| 236 | 3 | 6 | - 248 | 162.205 | 1.3 | - 3 | 2.4 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | . 0174 | 11 C .650 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 414 | 3 | + | .004.4 | b2.983 | . 4 | - 3 | 8 |
| 286 | 4 | 4 | . 1541 | 40.742 | 0 | 0 | - 3 |
| 515 | 4 | J | . 1292 | 30.505 | 1 | 0 | . 1 |
| \% 2 , $\%$ | 4 | 3 | . 1263 | 0 c. 251 | - | 0 | 1.0 |
| 95 | 5 | 4 | .0230 | 70.651 |  | 0 | 2.6 |
| 751 | 亏 | 4 | . 0045 | 45.273 | 0 | . 7 | $\bigcirc$ |
| 244 | 5 | 4 | . 2125 | 87.760 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 |
| $3 \times 5$ | 6 | 3 | . 0458 | 38.474 | 3 | $?$ | 0 |
| 250 | - | 3 | . 3258 | 93.739 | 8.3 | 0 | 1.6 |
| 292 | $\bigcirc$ | 5 | . 3509 | 65.437 | 3 | 0 | - E |
| 975 | 7 | 1 | . 0134 | 45.847 | $j$ | . 1 | 2.2 |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | . 2431 | 18.515 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 c 1 | 7 | 1 | .074? | 56.793 | J | 0 | r |
| 157 | 8 | 6 | .cose | 34.E66 | 0 | 8 | c |
| 248 | ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 3 | - 1122 | 31.379 | , | 0 | - 4 |
| $\bigcirc 31$ | 4 | $?$ | .0400 | 6c. 571 | 0 | 0 | 1.3 |
| cs | 9 | 6 | . 2006 | 36.971 | $\checkmark$ | 0 | 6 |
| ¢14 | 9 | 4 | . 2334 | 118.482 | . 9 | $?$ | 5 |
| 012 | 9 | ${ }_{4}$ | . 11114 | 15.325 | 1.3 | 4 | 1.1 |
| 126 ? | 10 | $\varepsilon$ | - 1153 | 54.902 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 396 | 10 | ? | .0023 | 34.174 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 593 | 1 | 6 | . 116 | 71.434 | , | 5 | c |
| 21 | 11 | c | . 0571 | 196.741 | 1.3 | 0 | $?$ |
| $\bigcirc 22$ | 11 | 5 | . 193 | $2 c .994$ | 0 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ |
| 77. | $: 1$ | 1 | . 0164 | 20.392 | ، | 0 | c |

```
            TAQL: II C
            1FROS
            total piomass
IN GACH SAMPLE POLYGON
```

POLYGON

STRATUM
TAG 12

| 19 | 16 | .1795 | EE.E16 | E.8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 56 | 11 | . 3915 | 16.957 | 15.4 |
| - | 1.6 | . +774 | 59.117 | 3.0 |
| 523 | 21 | - 182 | 55.413 | 10.3 |
| 3: | 21 | . ${ }^{\text {d17 }}$ | 33.263 | 4.4 |
| 431 | 22 | - J 30 | 9.893 | - 2 |
| 25 | 36 | - 3648 | 162.205 | 11. |
| 9.07 | 33 | . 3174 | 110.650 | $1 \cdot 1$ |
| +14 | 34 | . 0644 | E2.033 | 6.5 |
| 240 | 4 | . 1541 | 40.742 | 5.6 |
| $5: \%$ | 4 ? | - Ј ¢ ¢ | 33.505 | + ${ }^{\text {c }}$ |
| $2 \cdot 6$ | : 3 | . 1263 | 6? 201 | 4 |
| 355 | 54 | - 2 2? | ?:651 | 14.1 |
| 231 | $5+$ | - 0 ¢ | $\therefore 7.273$ | 9.7 |
| 24- | 5 | -11? | 07.751 | 10.2 |
| 345 | $\bigcirc 3$ | - 28さ? | $3 \mathrm{x} \cdot 74$ | 7.2 |
| 75. | ¢ 3 | -3254 | 33.739 | 22.4 |
| 292 | E 5 | . 3529 | r.9.437 | 13.7 |
| $0 \cdot 0$ | 71 | - 7154 | 45.04 ? | $7 \cdot 0$ |
| 378 | 71 | - 0131 | 15.613 | - 3 |
| $y \mathrm{c}$ ? | $? 1$ | . 0740 | EE.7¢3 | 1?. |
| 137 | n | . 30 | 33.668 | - 2 |
| $?+8$ | \% 5 | . 3127 | 31.379 | $?$ |
| 331 | $\bigcirc 2$ | - 1460 | 54.571 | 22.2 |
| 45 | 46 | . 20.5 | -3.071 | 2. |
| 914 | $9+$ | - 3534 | 113.4*2 | 7.6 |
| 912 | 34 | . 1114 | 13.326 | 6. |
| 12*? | 106 | - 0173 | 50.602 | 3 |
| 30 | 13 ; | - 123 | 34.134 | 2. 6 |
| 3¢ | $1: 0$ | . 0160 | 71.4.3 | 1.0. |
| 21 | 11 E | -25.1 | 104.742 | 3.6 |
| $92 ?$ | 11 E | - 19 | 22.09, | 3.5 |
| 779 | 111 | - 124 | 23.992 | $\square$ |


| ```TABLE I CC HEFBS TUTAL biOMASS EY SPECIES IN EAGH STRATUM``` |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | BIOMASS KG/HA <br> FOR EACH SPECIES |  |  |  |  |  |
| ORIGINAL | ACTUAL | ESTINATED |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| stratum | AREA | Area | COCA | BUER | CHUM | CHME | SMST | SLSE |
| 1 | . 198 | . $0 ¢ 8$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.7 | . 3 | 0 |
| 2 | 1. 563 | 1.623 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2.480 | 2.721 | 0 | . 5 | 1.1 | 0 | . 1 | 0 |
| 4 | - 242 | . 184 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | . 1 | 0 |
| 5 | 1.330 | 2.143 | . 1 | - 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | . 096 | . 092 | . 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | . 498 | . 462 | . 1 | 0 | 0 | . 2 | c | 0 |
| 9 | -660 | 1.109 | . 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - 4 |
| 9 | . 238 | . 411 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.5 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 2. 120 | 2.154 | 0 | - 1 | 0 | 2.8 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | . 331 | . 506 | 1.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RESTRATIFIED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Stratum |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 4.020 | 1.975 | 1.3 | 0 | 0 | . 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 1.030 | . 501 | . 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 |
| 3 | . 890 | 2.985 | . 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -1 | 0 |
| 4 | 1. 130 | 3.968 | . 0 | . 5 | 0 | . 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | . 900 | . 387 | 2.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 2.150 | 2.597 | 0 | . 1 | 1.1 | 2.3 | -0 | 0 |
| 7 | . 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| watersheo |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| total | 10.240 | 11.515 | . 3 | . 2 | . 3 | . 6 | . 0 |  |


| ```TABLE I CC HERBS TOTAL BIOMASS bY SPECIES IN EACH STRATUM``` |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 3IOMASS KG/HA } \\ & \text { FOR EACH SPECIES } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| ORIGINAL | ACTUAL | ESTIMATED |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| STRATUM | AREA | AREA | CIUN | TIUN | VAHE | ACTR | TRCV | PAFI |
| 1 | -188 | . 068 | 0 | 0 | 0 | . 2 |  | 0 |
| 2 | 1. 960 | 1.623 | 0 | 0 | 0 | . 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2.430 | 2.721 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | . 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | . 242 | . 184 | 0 | 0 | . 5 | 1.2 | -1 | 10.3 |
| 5 | 1. 390 | 2.143 | 0 | 0 | . 6 | . 5 | . 3 | 0 |
| 6 | . 095 | . 092 | 0 | 0 | . 7 | 0 | -1 | 0 |
| 7 | . 498 | . 4 E2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.7 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | . 660 | 1.109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | . 7 | 1.3 | 0 |
| 9 | . 288 | . 411 | 0 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 2. 120 | 2.194 | 0 | 0 | - 8 | - 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | . 331 | . 506 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| REstratified |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| STRATUN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 4.020 | 1.975 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.3 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 1.330 | . 501 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.7 | . 8 | 0 |
| 3 | . 390 | 2.085 | 0 | 0 | - 0 | - 0 | 0 | - 9 |
| 4 | 1.130 | 3.ce8 | 0 | 0 | . 4 | . 3 | . 2 | 0 |
| 5 | . 930 | . 387 | 0 | 0 | - 1 | 0 | 2.8 | 0 |
| 6 | 2.150 | 2.597 | 0 | 0 | . 7 | . 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | . 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WATERSHEC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| total | 10.240 | 11.515 | 0 | 0 | . 3 | . 5 | . 2 | - 2 |

TABLE I CC HERBS
TOTAL BIOMASS GY SPECIES
IN EACH STRATUM
$\begin{aligned} \text { BIOMASS } & \text { KG/HA } \\ \text { FOR EACH } & \text { SFECIES }\end{aligned}$

| ORIGINAL | actual | ESTIMATEO | cola | HIAL | TRLA | GRAM | STFL | GATr |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Stratum |  |  | cola |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | . 188 | . 068 | 0 | 3.5 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | - 1 |
| 2 | 1.960 | 1.623 | 0 | 0 | . 2 | . 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2.480 | 2.721 | 15.9 | 0 | 0 | - 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | . 242 | . 184 | 15.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | . 3 | 0 |
| 5 | 1.380 | 2.143 | 43.8 | 0 | . 4 | 0 | 0 | - 0 |
| 6 | . 096 | . 092 | 23.7 | . 6 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | . 498 | . 4 ¢2 | 10.1 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | . 650 | 1.159 | 9.1 | . 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | -288 | . 411 | . 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1.2 | - 2 |
| 10 | 2.120 | 2.194 | 18.1 | -1 | . 3 | - 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | . 331 | . 506 | 4.5 | . 3 | . 2 | 1.8 | 0 | . 4 |

restatifife
STRATUM

| 1 | 4.020 | 1.975 | 2.4 | . 0 | . 1 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | 1.030 | . 561 | 13.9 | . 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | . 890 | 2.085 | 7.7 | . 1 | . 0 | 0 | . 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1.130 | 3.968 | 31.5 | 0 | - 2 | -1 | -1 | - 0 |
| 5 | -930 | . 387 | 13.2 | 0 | . 0 | 0 | 0 | . 5 |
| 6 | 2. 160 | 2.597 | $1 € .1$ | . 1 | . 4 | 1.1 | 0 | . 0 |
| 7 | . 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WATERSHEC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| total | 10.240 | 11.515 | 17.3 | . 1 | . 2 | . 5 | - 0 |  |

## TABLE I CC HERBS <br> TOTAL BIOMASS BY SFECIES <br> IN EACH STRATUM

|  |  |  | $\begin{array}{cl} \text { BIOMASS } & K G / H A \\ \text { FOR EACH } & \text { SPECIES } \end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ORIGINAL | ACTUAL | ESTINATEO |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| STPATUM | AREA | AREA | LIBC | VISE | GOOB | SYRE | OXCR | PYPI |
| 1 | -188 | $\because 0 \in 8$ | 63.0 | 2.3 | - 5 | . 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 1.960 | 1.623 | 43.6 | - 8 | 0 | 5.2 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2. 480 | 2. 721 | 10.9 | - 0 | 0 | 18.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | . 242 | . 184 | 16.0 | 3.0 | 0 | . 6 | . 4 | 0 |
| 5 | 1. 330 | 2.14.3 | 27.9 | 0 | 0 | 7.5 | 13.1 | 0 |
| 6 | . 096 | . 092 | 50.5 | 0 | 0 | 23.9 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | . 498 | . 462 | 42.8 | 0 | 0 | 6.5 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | - E60 | 1.109 | 19.5 | 2. 2 | -1 | 3.2 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | - 239 | . 411 | 42.3 | -1 | 0 | 9.8 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 2. 120 | 2. 154 | 26.2 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | . 331 | . 506 | 31.8 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RESTEATIFIEO |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| STRATUM |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 4.020 | 1.975 | 49.4 | 1.0 | . 0 | 5.9 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 1. 030 | . 501 | 43.5 | 4.3 | 0 | 7.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | . 890 | 2.085 | 14.1 | -1 | 1.1 | . 6 | . 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 1.130 | 3.9E8 | 20.4 | - 1 | 0 | 13.9 | $7 \cdot 1$ | 0 |
| 5 | . 900 | . 387 | 18.9 | 0 | 2.0 | 2.9 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 2. 150 | 2.597 | 25.9 | 1.7 | . 1 | 5.4 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | -110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WATERSHEC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL | 10.240 | 11.515 | 26.5 | - 8 | - 3 | $7 \cdot 5$ | 2.4 | 0 |




TABLE I O
TOTAL UNDERSTORY
BIOMASS ANO GRONTH
BY COMPONENT LN EACH SAMPLE POLYGON

| STRATUM |  |  |  | POLYGON | BLIMASS KG/HA |  |  | ANNUAL GROWTH KG/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | AREA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| tag | 1 | 2 | PI | SQ M | Tot | Stem | FOL | TOT | STEM | FOL |
| 19 | 1 | 0 | 1735 | 60.616 | 4308 | 773 | 3607 | 433 | 304 | 129 |
| 60 | 1 | 1 | . 0915 | 16.957 | 7324 | 2206 | 4582 | 1915 | 1644 | 270 |
| 4 | 1 | 0 | . 4774 | 59.117 | 18573 | 2469 | 17635 | 977 | 637 | 335 |
| 520 | 2 | 1 | . 0162 | 86.818 | 28000 | 5312 | 22383 | 8720 | 2627 | 6092 |
| 981 | 2 | 1 | . 0110 | 83.263 | 20330 | 8706 | 12310 | 10613 | 6710 | 3896 |
| 431 | 2 | 2 | . 0030 | 9.898 | 1643 | 605 | 1412 | 288 | 230 | 58 |
| 230 | 3 | 6 | . 0248 | 162.205 | 12201 | 1511 | 10444 | 1809 | 667 | 1064 |
| 507 | 3 | 3 | . 0174 | 110.650 | 7977 | 4318 | 5181 | 2644 | 2483 | 161 |
| 414 | 3 | 4 | . 0044 | 62.983 | 9359 | 1031 | 7694 | 1200 | 1097 | 124 |
| 286 | 4 | 4 | . 15 | 40.742 | 1452 | 217 | 1233 | 146 | 75 | 71 |
| 515 | 4 | 3 | . 0232 | 30.005 | 34134 | 1933 | 31645 | 1145 | 657 | 500 |
| 246 | 4 | 3 | . 1263 | 09.251 | 833 | 443 | 421 | 249 | 125 | 66 |
| 895 | 5 | 4 | . 0230 | 79.651 | 9430 | 977 | 7960 | 771 | 203 | 526 |
| 231 | 2 | 4 | . 0045 | 49.273 | 19060 | 1730 | 17571 | 1546 | 312 | 1058 |
| 244 | 5 | 4 | . 0125 | 87.760 | 4577 | 1079 | 3491 | 454 | 210 | 161 |
| 805 | 0 | 3 | . 0880 | 38.474 | 22210 | 1802 | 20313 | 1790 | 450 | 1339 |
| 255 | 6 | 3 | . 3258 | 93.739 | 1819 | 609 | 1336 | 326 | 68 | 103 |
| 202 | 0 | 2 | . 3588 | 69.437 | 12622 | 656 | 11009 | 832 | 210 | 622 |
| 976 | 7 | 1 | . 0134 | 45.847 | 23731 | 7212 | 20283 | 2542 | 1960 | 581 |
| 378 | 7 | 1 | . 0431 | 18.615 | 1190 | 562 | 689 | 284 | 229 | 53 |
| 891 | 7 | 1 | . 0740 | 56.793 | 26177 | $22+2$ | 24434 | 2406 | 414 | 1968 |
| 137 | 8 | 6 | . 0056 | 38.666 | 1532 | 375 | 1164 | 159 | 81 | 49 |
| 240 | 8 |  | . 0127 | 31.379 | 6067 | 722 | 4879 | 502 | 105 | 315 |
| 331 | $\bigcirc$ | 2 | . 04406 | 69.571 | 8805 | 950 | 7859 | 600 | 296 | 301 |
| 98 | $y$ | 6 | . 2005 | 88.871 | 23313 | 2571 | 20807 | 2292 | 487 | 1804 |
| 914 | 9 | 4 | . 0334 | 116.482 | 8591 | 899 | 7673 | 609 | 258 | 328 |
| y12 | 9 | + | . 1114 | 13.820 | 5033 | 210 | 4817 | 369 | 127 | 241 |
| 1262 | 10 | 6 | . 0103 | 56.902 | 1057 | 898 | 174 | 776 | 673 | 26 |
| 396 | 10 | 3 | . 6028 | 34.134 | 2056 | 052 | 1571 | 290 | 197 | 98 |
| 398 | 10 | 0 | . 0109 | 71.434 | 2302 | 795 | 1492 | 614 | 450 | 162 |
| 21 | 11 | 6 | - 0571 | 104.741 | 21160 | 5950 | 15379 | 5327 | 4318 | 1010 |
| 822 | 11 | 5 | . 0130 | 22.994 | 26254 | 8277 | 18112 | 8071 | 7956 | 137 |
| 770 | 11 | 1 | . 0104 | 20.992 | 48177 | 0084 | 42632 | 15433 | 992 | 4440 |

table Il o
TUTAL UNDERSTORY BIUMASS ANO GROWTH
ar CUMPONENT IN EACH STRATUM

| UNIT |  |  | BIOMASS KG/HA |  |  | ANNUAL GROWTH KG/HA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| UKIGINAL STRATUM | ACTJAL AREA | ESTIMATEO area | total | STEM | Foliage |  |  |  |
| 1 | -188 | . 068 | 7710 | 1470 | 6418 | 934 |  |  |
| 2 | 1.900 | 1.623 | 19063 | 5955 | 6418 13421 | 7889 | 728 4047 | $\begin{array}{r}205 \\ 3841 \\ \hline\end{array}$ |
| 3 | 2. 480 | 2.721 | 9719 | 2230 | 7768 | 1684 | 1317 | 359 |
| 4 | - 242 | . 184 | 19517 | 1243 | 17973 | 735 | 415 | 309 |
| 5 | 1. 380 | 2.143 | 12760 | 1395 | 11400 | 1063 | 261 | 678 |
| 6 | . 090 | . 092 | 13002 | 1186 | 12534 | 1130 | 280 | 801 |
| 7 | . 498 | . 402 | 22030 | 5765 | 19141 | 2308 | 1541 | 762 |
| $\bigcirc$ | -60U | 1.109 | 3667 | 541 | 3026 | 303 | 120 | 147 |
| 9 | . 288 | . 411 | 10069 | 1658 | 9002 | 783 | 278 | 484 |
| 10 | 2.120 | 2.194 | 1852 | 742 | 1204 | 478 | 366 | 92 |
| 11 | - 331 | . 506 | 33149 | 6562 | 26897 | 10012 | 3862 | 6155 |
| RESTRATIFIED STRATUM |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 4.020 | 1.975 | 25932 | 6769 | 19667 | 8568 | 3764 | 4802 |
| 2 | 1.030 | . 504 | 4091 | 775 | 3615 | 394 | 253 | 141 |
| 3 | . 890 | 2.085 | 5030 | 1851 | 4514 | 1084 | 919 | 162 |
| 4 | 1. 130 | 3.968 | 11 U01 | 1424 | 9645 | 1064 | 561 | 442 |
| 2 | -900 | . 387 | 12700 | 3079 | 9348 | 2883 | 2562 | 275 |
| 6 | 2.160 | 2.597 | 0122 | 1268 | 4797 | 1189 | 727 | 275 419 |
| 7 | . 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 419 |
| WATERSHED total | 10.240 | 11.515 | 11234 | 2415 | 9069 | 2415 | 1266 | 115 |


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ For the purpose of this paper vine maple will be described by the adjective describing the general successional development of the community in which it is found.

